# Institutional Liquidity Costs, Internalized Retail Trade Imbalances, and the Cross-Section of Stock Returns<sup>\*</sup>

Yashar H. Barardehi Dan Bernhardt Zhi Da Mitch Warachka

October 31, 2024

#### Abstract

Order flow segmentation prevents direct interactions between U.S. retail and institutional investors. Using the imbalance in observable retail trades internalized by wholesalers, denoted Mroib, we show wholesalers use retail order flow to provide liquidity to institutional investors, especially when *liquidity is scarce*. Our institutional liquidity cost (*ILC*) measures average |Mroib|, positing that institutions holding stocks with higher average |Mroib| more often resort to the expensive wholesaler-provided liquidity. We show *ILC*s are correlated with expected institutional price impacts. Unlike existing illiquidity measures, *ILC*s have economically-meaningful relations with institutional holding horizons, and yield annualized liquidity premia of 2.7–3.2% post-2010, even after excluding micro-cap stocks.

Keywords: Order Flow Segmentation, Internalized Retail Trade, Institutional Trading Costs, Cross-section of Stock Returns, Liquidity Premium

<sup>\*</sup>This paper subsumes "Internalized Retail Order Imbalances and Institutional Liquidity Demand." We thank Yakov Amihud, James Angel, Robert Battalio (discussant), Azi Ben-Rephael, Hendrik Bessembinder, John Campbell, Amy Edwards, Greg Eaton, Tom Ernst, Daniel Gray, Terry Hendershot, Björn Hagströmer, Steven Ho, Paul Irvine, Charles Jones, Alla Kammerdiner (discussant), Mete Kilic (discussant), Pete Kyle, Marc Lipson, Liang Ma, Albert Menkveld, Josh Mollner (discussant), Dermot Murphy, Shawn O'Donoghue, Michael Pagano, Cameron Pfiffer, John Ritter, Thomas Ruchti, Gideon Saar, Chris Schwarz, Andriy Shkilko, Chester Spatt, Michael Sullivan, Jose Tessada, Andrew Zhang as well as seminar and conference participants at Cal Poly–SLO, the California Corporate Finance Conference, the Microstructure Exchange, Microstructure Seminars - Asia-Pacific, 2022 Santiago Finance Workshop, 2022 FMA Annual Meetings, 2023 Finance Down Under, the 10<sup>th</sup> Conference on Financial Market Regulation, 2023 Stern Microstructure Conference, and the University of Nevada at Las Vegas for helpful comments. Barardehi (barardehi@chapman.edu) and Warachka (warachka@chapman.edu) are at the Argyros College of Business & Economics, Chapman University. Bernhardt (danber@illinois.edu) is at the Department of Economics at the University of Illinois and the University of Warwick. Da (zda@nd.edu) is at the Mendoza College of Business, University of Notre Dame. Our *ILC* measures are available at Barardehi's website. Any errors are our own.

# 1 Introduction

Theory predicts that expected security returns are increasing in investors' expected costs of entering or exiting positions, i.e., investors demand liquidity premia (Amihud and Mendelson (1986)). While relevant to all participants, in today's U.S. equity markets such premia should reflect expected liquidity costs of institutional investors who account for over 70% of holdings (Blume and Keim (2012)). In fact, institutions still incur significant liquidity costs that vary substantially in the cross-section.<sup>1</sup> However, liquidity premia derived from *existing* liquidity measures largely have vanished in recent years, and some studies attribute this disappearance to reductions in liquidity costs that reduced investor's demand for liquidity premia.<sup>2</sup>

We argue that the constantly evolving market microstructure has rendered once-useful liquidity measures unable to capture institutional liquidity costs, biasing liquidity premia estimates toward zero.<sup>3</sup> We develop easy-to-construct institutional liquidity cost measures that reflect modern U.S. equity market structure. Our measures reveal that economically-significant liquidity premia still exist in stock returns. Importantly, we rely on publicly available data to capture the liquidity concerns of institutional investors, mitigating the absence of direct proprietary data on institutional trading costs (e.g., ANcerno) that are no longer broadly available.

Our measures exploit the order flow segmentation in U.S. equity markets, which precludes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>Di Maggio, Egan, and Franzoni (2022) report institutional price impacts exhibit a mean and standard deviation of 32 and 64bps, respectively, in recent years. These heterogeneous price impacts should lead investors to demand liquidity premia. With quarterly re-balancing and a 50% turnover ratio, annualized round-trip execution costs rise by  $4 \times 2 \times 0.5 \times 64$ bps = 2.56% as price impacts rise by one standard deviation.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup>See, e.g., Ben-Rephael, Kadan, and Wohl (2015), Asparouhova, Bessembinder, and Kalcheva (2010), Drienko, Smith, and von Reibnitz (2019), Harris and Amato (2019), and Amihud (2019).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup>Indeed, a recent literature cautions against using spread-based measures or those aggregating information over calendar-time intervals to proxy for institutional trading costs (see Goyenko, Holden, and Trzcinka (2009), Chordia, Roll, and Subrahmanyan (2011), Holden and Jacobsen (2014), Angel, Harris, and Spatt (2011), O'Hara (2015), Barardehi, Bernhardt, and Davies (2019), and Eaton, Irvine, and Liu (2021)).

direct interactions between retail and institutional investors but allows wholesalers—highfrequency market makers—to interact with both groups. Retail brokers outsource "handling" of retail orders exclusively to wholesalers, whose choices often determine execution outcomes of marketable retail orders.<sup>4</sup> Wholesalers have two options. One option is to execute these orders against their own inventory, "internalizing" the orders. Internalization often involves offering price improvements (PI) relative to national best bid and offer prices (NBBO) that lead to transaction prices with sub-penny increments. Alternatively, wholesalers can "externalize" orders, re-routing them to trading venues such as exchanges, where sub-penny execution prices are unavailable.<sup>5</sup> We use this fact to provide evidence of wholesalers intermediating between institutional and retail investors. Our evidence suggests that when institutional liquidity costs are high, wholesalers provide liquidity to institutions with pressing liquidity needs on one side of the market while internalizing disproportionately more retail orders on the opposite side to mitigate unwanted inventory accumulation. This intermediation's footprint in publicly-available data allows the construction of proxies for institutional liquidity costs.

Wholesaler trade data are difficult to obtain. However, Boehmer, Jones, Zhang, and Zhang (2021) (henceforth, BJZZ) propose an algorithm that identifies a subset of trades internalized by wholesalers in TAQ data from regular-hours trading and classifies them into buyerand seller-initiated retail trades using the sizes of sub-penny price increments. BJZZ then calculate standardized imbalances in buy and sell trades, which they term Mroib. Our first contribution is to relate Mroib to institutional trading activity. Figure 1 provides preliminary evidence of our proposed intermediation mechanism. Panel A reveals a negative relation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Non-marketable retail limit orders are normally routed to exchanges.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup>Section 2 details a third possibility where best execution practices require wholesalers to internalize orders at the quote mid-point. This possibility cannot alter our conclusions since it indicates the presence of abundant liquidity and our analysis focuses on conditions with scarce liquidity.

between *Mroib* and institutional order imbalances in ANcerno data, linking wholesaler trade imbalances in the retail segment to opposing order flow in the institutional segment. Panel B confirms that both more negative and more positive *Mroib* are associated with scarcer liquidity as reflected by larger institutional price impacts calculated from ANcerno data.

Figure 1. Wholesaler Retail-Trade Imbalances versus Institutional Imbalances and Price Impacts. This figure plots institutional trade imbalances and institutional-trade price impacts constructed from ANcerno data against imbalances in the volumes of observable internalized retail orders (*Mroibvol*). Each week, stocks are sorted into deciles according to their respective internalized retail order flow imbalance. The averages of market-adjusted institutional trade imbalances, defined for each stock-week as its institutional trade imbalance minus the corresponding weekly cross-section average, and institutional price impacts are then calculated within each decile each week using ANcerno data from 2010–2014. Time-series means of these averages are plotted by *Mroibvol* decile.



A host of stock-level and cross-sectional evidence support this intermediation mechanism, which we formalize and test in Internet Appendix C.2. First, we show that more unbalanced Mroib is associated with lower off-exchange midpoint liquidity (institutional investors' preferred source of liquidity), as well as wider quoted spreads and lower order-book depth—this scarce liquidity also manifests itself in higher institutional price impacts. Second, we establish that trade imbalances of short sellers, as well as those of mutual funds, are inversely related to Mroib. Third, we find that intraday returns move in the *opposite* direction of Mroib imbalances but in the *same* direction as institutional trade imbalances, consistent with institutional price pressure. Further, these price pressures subsequently reverse as institutional trade imbalances level off, suggesting that *Mroib*'s return predictability reflect price reversals that follow institutional liquidity demand (Campbell, Grossman, and Wang (1993), Kaniel, Saar, and Titman (2008)).

Additional analyses suggest *Mroib* captures wholesaler choices to selectively internalize retail orders, but not forces, e.g., stock-specific fundamental information, that motivate retail trade. Importantly, (1) *Mroib* imbalances reflect *increased* internalized retail volume on one side of the market, and (2) PI relative to NBBO is *larger* on the side with higher internalized volume. It is implausible that wholesalers offer larger PI when directional retail demand for liquidity increases, especially if this retail flow is informed as BJZZ posit. Rather, our collective evidence is consistent with wholesalers responding to increased demand for liquidity from liquidity-constrained institutional investors by internalizing additional, costlier retail flow. That is, we find evidence that wholesalers choose to exercise their *option* to internalize costlier retail order flow to manage inventory driven by filling unusually profitable institutional orders received in less liquid markets.

These findings suggest that, over a given period, e.g., a month, substantially positive or negative Mroib occur more frequently in stocks with higher institutional liquidity costs where institutions must resort to expensive wholesaler-provided liquidity more often. This motivates us to investigate average daily |Mroib| as a stock-level institutional liquidity cost (*ILC*) measure. We construct two *ILC* measures: one based on the number of trades, and one based on trading volumes. We compare the abilities of *ILC*s to capture institutional liquidity concerns with those of existing liquidity measures.<sup>6</sup> First, we document that both *ILC*s and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup>We observe that "illiquidity has a number of dimensions that are hard to capture in a single measure" (Amihud (2019), p. 214), and that existing measures are not specifically designed to capture *institutional* liquidity costs. Our focus on these costs reflects the economic significance of institutions in U.S. equity markets.

several existing liquidity measures are correlated with future institutional price impacts obtained from ANcerno, indicating that the measures co-vary with expected institutional liquidity costs. Importantly, monthly *ILC*s strongly persist over time, indicating that they capture cross-sectional variation in expected liquidity costs of institutions with long holding horizons.

Second, we provide direct evidence that ILCs capture the liquidity concerns of institutional investors better than existing measures by linking the liquidity of fund manager holdings based on different liquidity measures to their *expected* holding horizon. As Amihud and Mendelson (1986) observe, investors with longer holding horizons should be more willing to invest in illiquid stocks; and we find that ILCs produce a more monotone positive relationship between the illiquidity of a fund manager's equity holdings and their holding horizon than do existing measures. This finding is consistent with institutions who trade more frequently being reluctant to hold stocks that require them to turn to expensive wholesalerprovided liquidity. Similar evidence obtains from stock level analyses of the relation between illiquidity measures and holding horizon. ILCs are the only liquidity measures with economically meaningful relations with holding horizon at *both* the investor and stock levels.

Third, we establish that ILCs explain expected stock returns in the 2010–2019 period, but existing measures do not. Fama-MacBeth (1973) specifications regress stock returns in month m on (il)liquidity in month m-2 as well as an array of stock characteristic controls. We conservatively skip month m-1 to ensure that returns in month m are not confounded by short-term reversals after liquidity-demanding trades. Like the literature, we find existing liquidity measures are not priced (or have negative liquidity "premia"). In contrast, ILCs are priced with economically-significant liquidity premia: a one standard deviation increase in ILCs is associated with an annualized liquidity premium of 2.74%–3.20%, comparable to the institutional price impacts computed from AN cerno data that are priced with an annualized premium of 3.8% over 2010-2014.<sup>7</sup>

Portfolio sorts confirm the economic magnitudes of the liquidity premia associated with ILCs. Moreover, all results survive a battery of robustness tests that use alternative estimation approaches, weight observations unequally, apply various stock-inclusion criteria, and control for the momentum anomaly. Our robust results indicate that liquidity premia conditional on ILCs hold among stocks that are the most likely to be held by institutions. Moreover, they validate our proposed economic mechanism underlying the variation in Mroib.

We also address the importance of BJZZ algorithm's errors in identifying retail trades. Type I errors occur when institutional trades with sub-penny execution prices are flagged as retail (Battalio, Jennings, Salgam, and Wu (2024)). If anything, removing such sub-penny institutional trades from the construction of *Mroib reinforces* our findings. Type II errors refer to retail trades not identified by BJZZ, including (a) on-exchange executions where subpenny trades are unavailable and (b) off-exchange trades executed near or at quote midpoints (Barber, Huang, Jorion, Odean, and Schwarz (2022); Battalio et al. (2024)). As Section 2 discusses, the former component reflects wholesaler *choices* and is a core driver of *Mroib* variations. We proxy the latter component using small off-exchange near-midpoint trades and show that our results robustly extend with a modified *Mroib* that incorporates these trades. Our findings are also robust to correcting for BJZZ algorithm's errors in classifying sub-penny trades into buyer- and seller-initiated (Barber et al. (2022)).

Our paper adds to work on the return predictability of retail order flow.<sup>8</sup> Our explanation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup>ANcerno data became unavailable in 2015, preventing liquidity premia estimates using these data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup>E.g., Barber and Odean (2000), Barber and Odean (2008), Kumar and Lee (2006), Foucault, Sraer, and Thesmar (2011), Barrot, Kaniel, and Sraer (2016), Kaniel, Liu, Saar, and Titman (2012).

for return predictability of Mroib is consistent with Kaniel et al. (2008) who posit retail order flow reflects opposing institutional liquidity demand as institutional investors offer "price concessions" to "entice" large groups of retail investors to provide liquidity. However, Dyhrberg, Shkilko, and Werner (2023) find that retail investors do not seem to actively "time" liquidity consumption, suggesting that they do not respond to institutional price concessions. The economic mechanism we identify does not rely on retail investors strategically choosing to provide liquidity, but rather on wholesalers choosing to use retail order flow to provide liquidity to institutional investors when liquidity is scarce. This mechanism aligns with Barrot et al. (2016)'s notion of unintentional liquidity provision by retail investors. Most importantly, we uncover a new channel for the return predictability of retail order flow by showing that |Mroib| robustly explains the cross-section of expected returns over extended horizons.

We also contribute to the literature that designs measures of stock liquidity or examines their asset-pricing implications.<sup>9</sup> After the adoption of Regulation National Market System, spreads often fell to a few pennies and depth became negligible, leading institutional investors to employ dynamic multi-venue trading strategies. This increased complexity made institutional liquidity costs empirically challenging to capture, which likely underlies why existing measures now only capture illiquidity in "penny stocks." We exploit order flow segmentation in modern U.S. equity markets to identify stocks where institutional investors rely more on costly, wholesaler-intermediated liquidity provision. Emphasizing this contrast, our measures robustly identify liquidity premia when we exclude micro-cap stocks, consistent witht institutional investors trading larger-cap stocks more heavily.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup>See e.g., Roll (1984), Glosten and Harris (1998), Brennan and Subrahmanyan (1996), Pástor and Stambaugh (2003), Hasbrouck (2009), Goyenko et al. (2009), Chordia et al. (2011), Kim and Murphy (2013), Barardehi et al. (2019), Bogousslavsky and Collin-Dufresne (2023), among others.

Our use of observable retail trades distinguishes our analysis from recent research. For example, Barardehi et al. (2019) develop trade-time liquidity measures, reflecting endogenous responses of investors to time-varying liquidity. Bogousslavsky and Collin-Dufresne (2023) use weekly volatility in total 5-minute order to measure liquidity *risk*, and show it predicts return in the next few days. Our findings indicate that BJZZ-identified retail trades capture important endogenous choices of wholesalers when providing liquidity in the segmented U.S. equity markets, facilitating the construction of useful institutional trading cost measures.

### 2 Institutional Details and Hypothesis Development

Orders of retail investors in U.S. equity markets are "handled" almost exclusively by wholesalers, a group of sophisticated market makers, on the behalf of retail brokers. As a result, wholesaler choices shape execution outcomes for retail orders. Wholesalers, who are subject to best execution requirements,<sup>10</sup> compete to attract order flow from brokers. Wholesalers have two options to provide executions to marketable retail orders (market orders or limit orders that can cross the best available quoted price on the opposite side of the market). Specifically, wholesalers can (1) execute the orders against their own inventory, i.e., internalize orders; or (2) reroute the orders to trading venues such as exchanges, i.e., externalize orders. SEC (2022) reports wholesalers internalize 80% of retail orders and externalize the other 20%.

Competition and best execution requirements lead wholesalers to provide PI to internalized orders: they fill the vast majority of internalized orders at prices better than the NBBO (Battalio and Jennings (2024)). Crucially, wholesalers can provide PI by internalizing orders

 $<sup>^{10}</sup>$ SEC (2021) describes "best execution" as being "at the most favorable terms reasonably available under the circumstances, generally, the best reasonably available price." See also FINRA Regulatory Notice 21-23.

at sub-penny prices—which is not possible for externalized orders filled on exchanges that must enforce the minimum 1¢-tick requirement. As a result, internalized retail trades that receive execution prices at sub-penny increments can be traced in TAQ data. This led BJZZ to propose an algorithm that uses TAQ data to flag trades with sub-penny price increments as retail, signing them as buyer- and seller-initiated using the size of the sub-penny increment.

About half of internalized retail orders receive PI at prices with round pennies or 0.5¢ increments. Most of these trades reflect best execution requirements: if wholesalers identify inside-quote odd-lot or hidden midpoint liquidity using their superior data feeds or when "pinging" Alternative Trading Systems (ATSs) then they must fill marketable retail orders from the opposing side at these inside-quote round-penny or midpoint prices (the Manning rule).<sup>11</sup> By excluding these trades, which tend to occur when mid-point liquidity is abundant, the BJZZ algorithm facilitates our analysis of instances where liquidity is scarce.

For the remaining internalized orders, wholesalers *choose* the sizes of PI, leading to subpenny price increments that are not concentrated at 0.5¢. BJZZ's algorithm flags these retail trades in TAQ data. Put differently, the algorithm identifies a select set of internalized trades that reflect wholesaler internalization choices over which retail orders to internalize, rather than internalization driven by best execution requirements.

A wholesaler also interacts with institutional investors through market making on exchanges, ATSs, and their own Single-Dealer platform (SDP). This allows wholesalers to intermediate between retail and institutional investors, clienteles that rarely interact oth-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup>This outcome is akin to wholesalers using institutional flow to provide liquidity to retail investors. To see this, suppose a wholesaler receives 2,000 shares of marketable retail buy orders and 3,000 shares of sell orders; and 10,000 shares of sell interest is at the midpoint on ATS X and 20,000 shares of buy interest is at the midpoint on ATS Y. If the wholesaler "pings" both ATSs, the Manning rule requires the wholesaler to internalize *all* retail orders at the mid-point.

erwise. Direct retail-institutional flow interactions only occur on exchange Retail Liquidity Programs (RLPs); and less than 5% of retail trades occur on RLPs due to the high adverse selection risk from retail orders rerouted to RLPs (Ernst, Spatt, and Sun (2024)).

We posit that the *imbalances* between BJZZ-identified buy and sell trades are driven by wholesaler choices to intermediate between institutional and retail flow, especially when limited mid-point liquidity is available. For multiple reasons, we expect this intermediation to concentrate in states with scarce liquidity. First, by turning to a wholesaler for immediacy, a revealed-preference cost logic indicates that liquidity-demanding institutional investors have trouble locating cheaper, midpoint liquidity, which endows a wholesaler with market power (Hu and Murphy (2022); Houang, Jorion, Lee, and Schwarz (2023)). Second, a revealedpreference information logic reinforces the absence of dark pool liquidity—seeking liquidity on SDPs or exchanges hinders institutions' ability to conceal their trading intentions from other market participants and results in price impacts (Zhu (2014)). Third, internalized retail orders are themselves a costly inventory management resource for wholesalers as they pay at least \$1 to internalize 100 shares of retail orders.<sup>12</sup> Institutions' willingness to compensate liquidity-providing wholesalers for these costs signifies scarce liquidity.

Wholesalers can offset the impacts on their inventories from filling large institutional orders on one side of the market by internalizing more retail orders on the opposite side. Thus, we expect institutional order flow to be inversely related to the imbalance in retail trades that wholesalers *choose* to internalize upon receiving large institutional orders—which tends to happen precisely when institutional liquidity costs are high due to limited midpoint liquidity.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup>Panel A in Table B.1 shows that three major retail brokers charge between 9¢ to 20¢ in PFOF to allow a wholesaler handle 100 shares of their customer's marketable orders, and Battalio and Jennings (2024) report that wholesalers pay an average PI of 85¢ to internalize 100 shares.

Together these observations imply that BJZZ algorithm identifies imbalances in internalized retail trades used by wholesalers to provide liquidity to institutions, and we provide stock-level and cross-sectional evidence of this. The link between higher institutional trading costs and our intermediation mechanism suggests that such intermediation is more likely in stocks where institutional investors face higher average costs of establishing and unwinding positions. This leads us to investigate whether the absolute value of BJZZ trade imbalances, as a proxy of expected institutional trading costs, captures institutional liquidity concerns in the cross-section. We find extensive evidence of this, corroborating our proposed mechanism.

### 3 Data

This section describes our main empirical measures. Internet Appendix A provides detailed descriptions of additional data and variables. Table A.1 provides cross-references between each variable definition and relevant empirical findings. We use the BJZZ algorithm to construct measures of internalized retail order flow. From TAQ data, we obtain regular-hours round-lot off-exchange trades with sub-penny prices,<sup>13</sup> classifying them as retail buy orders if the sub-penny increments exceed 0.6¢ and as sell orders if the increments are below 0.4¢—Barber et al. (2022) and Battalio et al. (2024) identify three types errors in the BJZZ algorithm, which we address in Section 6. We construct normalized daily measures of imbalance in internalized retail trade frequency and trade volume. On each stock-day, Mroibtrd is calculated by dividing the difference between the number of internalized retail buy and internalized retail sell orders by their sum, Mroibtrd = (Mrbtrd - Mrstrd)/(Mrbtrd + Mrstrd).

 $<sup>^{13}\</sup>mathrm{As}$  in BJZZ, our findings are robust to including odd-lots.

Mroibvol is the analogous normalized difference in internalized trade volume, Mroibvol = (Mrbvol - Mrsvol)/(Mrbvol + Mrsvol). Panel B in Table B.1 reports summary statistics for these measures, which closely match those in BJZZ.<sup>14</sup>

Our analysis of the economic mechanism, which relates Mroib to institutional demand for liquidity, uses the sample of NMS-listed common shares from January, 2010 through December, 2014. We use this time period because (1) it maximizes overlap with BJZZ's sample of 2010–2015; and (2) our access to ANcerno institutional trade information only extends to December 2014. We extend the sample through December, 2019 for analyses that relate institutional liquidity costs to investor holding horizons and the cross-section of stock returns, for which ANcerno data is not necessary. Our institutional liquidity cost (*ILC*) measures are based on the two daily proxies, |Mroibtrd| and |Mroibvol|. Our trade-based measure (*ILCT*) averages |Mroibtrd| over 1- or 3-month horizons; while our volume-based measure (*ILCV*) averages |Mroibvol| over the same horizons.

### 4 Institutional Liquidity Demand and BJZZ Imbalances

This section highlights the role of wholesaler internalization choices in driving *Mroib*. Our findings explain the robust predictive power of *Mroib* for future returns without resorting to retail investors being informed. They also motivate our institutional liquidity cost measures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup>Simple calculations reveal that Mroib daily imbalances are large enough to meet most institutional liquidity demands. The sum Mrbvol + Mrsvol averages over 92k shares, or over \$1.8 million for a \$20 average share price. Hence, a one standard deviation change in Mroibvol is worth over \$800k, which exceeds the \$500k average dollar value of daily institutional trade reported by ANcerno (Hu, Jo, Wang, and Xie (2018)).

### 4.1 *Mroib* and Opposing Institutional Price Pressure

We first document evidence consistent with substantially unbalanced Mroib signifying excess institutional liquidity demand on the opposite side of the market. To do this we analyze price dynamics and institutional trade imbalances at the *individual stock* level around positive or negative spikes (events) in Mroib. Day  $t^*$  in stock j is flagged as a positive Mroib event day if  $\frac{1}{5}\sum_{n=0}^{5} Mroibvol_{j,t^*-n} > \overline{|Mroibvol|}_{j,q-1}$ ; and it is flagged as a negative Mroib event if  $\frac{1}{5}\sum_{n=0}^{5} Mroibvol_{j,t^*-n} < -1 \times \overline{|Mroibvol|}_{j,q-1}$ , where  $\overline{|Mroibvol|}_{j,q-1}$  is the daily average from the preceding calendar quarter. We use |Mroibvol| as the benchmark reflecting that average Mroib is very close to zero (see Panel B in Table B.1). The 5-day moving average provides consistency with BJZZ's design, allowing us to relate our findings to theirs.<sup>15</sup>

For each stock j, event windows span the five trading days leading up to day  $t^*$ , labeled -4 through 0 (pre-event), and five days after  $t^*$ , labeled 1 through 5 (post-event). We construct cumulative market-adjusted outcomes *separately* for pre-event (days  $t^* - 5$  through  $t^*$ ) and post-event (days  $t^* + 1$  through  $t^* + 5$ ) intervals. Of the 2,739,560 stock-day observations in our five-year sample, we identify 97,554 *Mroib* events, 33,531 of which are positive events and 64,023 of which are negative events. The 10-day event windows encompass 940,937 stock-day observations or 34.3% of the sample.

Figure 2 summarizes our findings. The discontinuity at  $t^*$  reflects the separate constructions of pre- and post-event cumulative outcomes. Panel A shows abnormally unbalanced

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup>If there are clusters of qualifying 5-day moving average Mroib within a 5-day interval, we define an event based on the first qualifying observation. This conservative design allows the positive autocorrelation in Mroib to attenuate the post-event effects that we document. We also require that the  $\frac{1}{5}\sum_{n=0}^{5}[Mrbtrd_{j,t-n} + Mrstrd_{j,t-n}]$  associated with an Mroib event exceed the first quartile of daily  $Mrbtrd_j + Mrstrd_j$  from the previous quarter. This ensures that highly unbalanced Mroib observations driven by very few sub-penny trades do not drive our findings. Despite these restrictions, we identify almost 100,000 Mroib events. This means our findings are not driven by rare liquidity or information arrival events.

*Mroib* prior to "events" followed by relatively balanced *Mroib* post event, indicating that our empirical design effectively detects stock-specific *Mroib* spikes. Panel B shows the dynamics of institutional trade. Abnormal institutional trade imbalance for each stock day is the ratio of buy minus sell institutional volume to total institutional volume, centered at its crosssectional mean. Pre-event, cumulative abnormal institutional trade imbalances appear on the *opposite* side of *Mroib*, while post-event, institutional flows are largely balanced. These findings suggest that pre-event, pressing institutional liquidity demands induce wholesalers to internalize disproportionately more retail orders on the opposite side.

Panel C plots the corresponding cumulative abnormal 24-hour returns. The positive association between pre-event abnormal *Mroib* (Panel A) and post-event returns is consistent with *Mroib*'s positive predictive power for future returns found by BJZZ. However, pre-event abnormal returns have the *opposite* sign of *Mroib*: prices move in the *opposite* direction of internalized retail flow (Panel A) but in the *same* direction as institutional order flow (Panel B), suggesting that *institutional liquidity demand drives prices, and not BJZZ flow.* 

Decomposing returns into intraday (open-to-close) and overnight (close-to-open) components, as defined in Table A.1, reinforces this conclusion and reveals why price reversals begin to appear on day -2. Panel D shows that the pre-event price pressure associated with institutional flow is *only* realized during regular trading hours, i.e., when institutional investors are active (also recall that BJZZ's algorithm only uses *regular-hour* transactions). That intraday cumulative returns move in the same direction as cumulative institutional flow pre-event suggests a continuing buildup of price pressure from institutional investors. Panel E shows that post-event price reversals are *solely* attributable to price movements after-hours when institutional investors are largely inactive. Thus, even on a daily basis, both pre- and post-event, (1) intraday prices co-move with institutional flow, while (2) overnight, with no institutional demand, prices reverse. We next provide evidence consistent with overnight reversals reflecting compensation for the overnight inventory risk exposures of wholesalers.

Our results suggest increased wholesaler inventory imbalances pre-event. To see this, note first the strong pre-event price pressure (Figure 2, Panel D) is associated with persistent institutional liquidity demand (Figure 2, Panel B). We will show that wholesalers do not appear to offset increased institutional liquidity demand by internalizing fewer retail trades on the same side of the market. In contrast, they internalize more retail trades on the opposite side, trades for which wholesalers pay more to handle. Collectively these findings suggest that wholesaler inventory imbalances rise despite increased internalized retail flow on the opposite side of the institutional demand and reduced internalization on the same side. Consistent with this, Hendershott, Menkveld, Praz, and Seasholes (2022) observe that market makers (here, wholesalers) build up inventory as they provide liquidity to institutional investors.

As wholesalers carry more unwanted inventory overnight, they are exposed to increased overnight volatility risk for which they require compensation in the form of better prices near close. This risk drops once trading resumes at open, consistent with the reversion in overnight prices found. That overnight reversals more than offset the preceding intraday returns in the two days prior to an event suggests that wholesaler inventories grow increasingly out-ofbalance due to persistent institutional liquidity demand, resulting in ever greater reversals.

Comparisons of the price improvements offered by wholesalers to internalized buy and sell trades around *Mroib* events reinforce the salience of this mechanism. For each BJZZidentified transaction, we define the size of effective price improvement (PI) for buy and sell orders as the distance between the execution price and the corresponding NBO and NBB, divided by the NBBO midpoint. We then construct volume-weighted averages of effective PIs for buy and sell trades per stock-day and analyze their evolution around *Mroib* events.

Figure 3 shows wholesalers pay *more* effective PI on the side that they internalize disproportionately *more* retail orders. Panel A shows that internalized buy trades receive higher PI than sell trades prior to positive events, but lower PI than sell trades post-event. Panel B shows that prior to negative events, sell trades receive abnormally higher PI than buy trades relative to post-event.<sup>16</sup> Higher effective PI in the direction of *Mroib* imbalances is consistent with (1) increased wholesaler profits from providing liquidity to institutional investors on the other side who have pressing liquidity needs; and (2) increased wholesaler inventory risk that justifies the internalization of more expensive retail orders that help balance inventory.<sup>17</sup>

Importantly, the asymmetries are at odds with two alternative explanations. First, they are inconsistent with these retail trades being informed, as it is not plausible that wholesalers would willingly pay *more* to fill "toxic" orders. Second, they imply that *Mroib* imbalances cannot reflect excess liquidity demand from retail investors, as it is not plausible for a wholesaler to offer better prices to retail traders when retail liquidity demand rises, especially when prices move in the opposite direction.

Overall, these findings align with the literature on short-term institutional price pressure (Campbell et al. (1993), Hendershott and Menkveld (2014)). The findings suggest that minus Mroib captures the pressing liquidity demand by the marginal institutional investor

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup>Note that we do not use cumulative outcomes over the pre- and post-event periods in this analysis. The relatively higher PI received by retail sell trades after *both* positive and negative Mroib events may reflect that retail investors are net buyers, making sell retail orders more scarce from a wholesaler's perspective.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup>These asymmetries in PI offered to retail trades underlying *Mroib* imbalances are also consistent with wholesalers competing for retail order flow through execution quality. That is, wholesalers use increased revenue from providing liquidity to profitable institutional orders on one side of the market to improve execution quality of internalized retail orders on the opposite side.

whose trading exerts temporary price pressure, inducing wholesalers to meet this demand by internalizing more retail orders on the opposite side.

### 4.2 Mroib, Institutional Trading, and Liquidity

We next analyze the cross-sectional implications of the link between large positive or negative Mroib and institutional liquidity costs. We posit that institutional investors are more likely to have to turn to wholesalers for liquidity in less liquid stocks; and, as a result, wholesalers are more likely to use internalized retail trades to offset this institutional liquidity demand. In turn, it follows that substantially positive or negative Mroibs are more likely in these stocks. All variables used in this analysis are defined in Table A.1.

Table 1 summarizes our cross-sectional findings. Our semi-parametric analysis examines the variation in each outcome variable across deciles of *Mroibvol*, constructed for each weekly cross-section, allowing for flexible functional forms that link levels of these outcomes to *Mroibvol* imbalances. As the caption of Table 1 details, we use panel regressions with fixed effects to obtain averages and 95% confidence intervals of different outcomes by *Mroibvol* decile. Non-overlapping confidence intervals for a given outcome variable obtained at different *Mroibvol* deciles signify statistically significant differences.

Large positive or negative values of *Mroibvol* are associated with less liquidity, consistent with wholesalers turning to internalized retail flow for inventory management as they provide liquidity to institutions that seek out wholesalers when cheaper liquidity is scarce. To show this, we first construct a stock-specific measure of abnormal realized off-exchange midpoint liquidity. For each stock-day, we divide the volume of large off-exchange mid-point

executions<sup>18</sup> by the average of this quantity over the sample period for that stock. Higher values of this measure indicate greater midpoint liquidity. Table 1 shows abnormally low levels midpoint liquidity when Mroibvol is more unbalanced, linking Mroib to institutional investors' inability to find trading counter-parties at the midpoint. On-exchange liquidity is also scarcer—as indicated by the wider quoted spreads and reduced depth at the NBBO—when Mroibvol is more unbalanced. For example, average relative quoted spreads in the lowest and highest Mroibvol deciles are about 30% larger than those when Mroibvol is more balanced. This scarce liquidity manifests itself in higher implicit institutional trading costs: the average institutional price impact per \$1m transaction for the average stock are 66.4 and 66.1bps for the lowest and highest Mroibvol deciles.

Table 1 reveals that more unbalanced Mroib is associated with larger opposing trade imbalances from both long-only institutional investors and short sellers. Average raw (marketadjusted) institutional flow falls from 29% (0.05%) in the bottom decile to 18% (-0.06%) in the top decile. Short selling activity also occurs on the opposite side of Mroib imbalances: increased short interest is associated with larger positive internalized retail order flow imbalances. Of note, directional (as opposed to liquidity-providing) short sellers, whose positions are reflected in short interest data, are known to be informed (Desai, Ramesh, Thiagarajan, and Balachandran (2002); Engelberg, Reed, and Ringgenberg (2012); Boehmer and Wu (2013)), further reinforcing that the opposing internalized retail trade is not.

Table 1 summarizes the relationships between *Mroibvol* and returns that link our cross-

 $<sup>^{18}</sup>$ TAQ data transactions with trade venue flag 'D' that are at least 1,000 shares, worth at least \$50k, and executed at a price within 0.1¢ of the quote midpoint.

sectional analysis to our findings in Section 4.1. Close-to-close returns rise monotonically from 1.8bps in the bottom Mroibvol decile to 29bps in the top decile. Importantly, as noted earlier, this pattern is *not* due to price pressure from retail order flow. Decomposing daily returns into intraday and overnight components reveals that the intraday returns that correspond to the trading activity underlying Mroib fall from 7.3bps in the bottom Mroibvoldecile to -11bps in the top decile. In sharp contrast to intraday returns, overnight returns are *positively* related to Mroibvol. The signs of average intraday and overnight returns differ for most Mroibvol deciles, exhibiting generally greater differences at more unbalanced Mroibvol deciles. Collectively, these cross-sectional analyses indicate that institutional liquidity demand in less liquid markets drives intraday price pressure and wholesalers respond by internalizing more retail trades on the opposite side. Consistent with the findings in Section 4.1, institutional price pressure unwinds overnight reflecting the absence of institutional activity together with the reconciliation of marker-maker-inventory risk.

These findings complement the stock-level evidence provided in Section 4.1 that Mroib's predictive power for near-term returns reflects reversals that follow institutional price pressure. Importantly, these findings also link the level of |Mroib| to institutional liquidity costs. We next reinforce this link by analyzing |Mroib|'s return predictability for future returns.

#### 4.3 Return Predictability of *Mroib*

We now analyze *Mroibvol*'s return predictability, uncovering a strong link to liquidity premia. Panel B in Table B.1 provides summary statistics that closely match those in Table I of BJZZ, confirming that our constructions of *Mroibtrd* and *Mroibvol* parallel theirs.<sup>19</sup> We use portfolio sorts to study *Mroib*'s return predictability without imposing specific functional forms, examining both raw and market-adjusted future returns associated with weekly portfolios of past *Mroibvol*. We sort cross-sections based on *Mroibvol* in week w - 1 to examine average future returns in weeks w + i with  $i \in \{0, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 12, 24, 36\}$ .

Table 2 shows that, consistent with BJZZ, future returns in weeks w through w+2 rise in Mroibvol from week w - 1. The analyses in Sections 4.1 and 4.2 suggest that these patterns are due to price reversals that follow institutional price pressure in week w - 1. Past negative Mroibvol is a symptom of positive institutional flow faced by wholesalers with positive price pressure; as this price pressure reverses in future weeks, it tilts future returns downward. Conversely, past positive Mroibvol signifies negative institutional flow with negative price pressure, with subsequent reversals that tilt future returns upward. This mechanism underlies the positive association between Mroib and short-term future returns, and this process can take weeks due to the persistence in institutional order flow (Campbell, Ramadorai, and Schwartz (2009), Akepanidtaworn, Di Mascio, Imas, and Schmidt (2023)). Table 2 shows that the positive link between Mroib and future returns begins to weaken in week w+1, turning to a U-shaped relation by week w+6. This U-shaped pattern persists past week w+36.<sup>20</sup>

The strong association between |Mroib| and institutional liquidity costs established earlier suggests that the  $\cup$ -shaped pattern in longer-term future returns reflects liquidity premia. That is, institutional investors require higher returns on stocks with higher expected costs of entering or exiting positions (Amihud and Mendelson (1986)).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup>Differences arise since our sample period spans 2010–2014 and requires a \$2 share price, while BJZZ's spans 2010–2015 and requires a \$1 share price. All our qualitative findings extend for a \$1 price filter.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup>Findings are robust to using the exact specification used by BJZZ that include controls.

### 5 Institutional Liquidity Cost Measures, ILCs

We next provide evidence that our institutional liquidity cost measures capture liquidity concerns of institutional investors. We compare ILCs to existing liquidity measures (detailed in Internet Appendix A) along different dimensions. Due to the substantive differences between liquidity measures in their constructions and the aspect of liquidity they aim to capture, we structure comparisons by dividing liquidity measures into three categories.<sup>21</sup>

Category 1 measures capture the *expected* costs of trading associated with individual transactions, but not the cumulative trading costs of institutional child orders that realize over many trades due to dynamic order splitting. These measures are directly obtained from limit order book data. Our analysis considers quoted spreads and quoted depth at the NBBO.

Category 2 measures estimate the *realized* trading costs of individual trades and involve estimations that follow specific economic aspects of trading costs. For example, effective spreads compare transaction prices to the NBBO midpoint in effect just prior to the transaction to measure the margin from the fair asset value—the "benchmark"—associated with execution of a marketable order. Such measures are subject to estimation errors, largely driven by (1) calculation of the benchmark and (2) endogenous order type choices. Category 2 measures in our analysis include institutional price impacts (from ANcerno), effective spreads, general price impact estimates, i.e., post-trade quote mid-point drift, and realized spreads.

Category 3 measures, which include our institutional liquidity cost measures, proxy the cross-sectional differences in liquidity costs based on some footprint in the data. For example, ILCT and ILCV average daily |Mroibtrd| and |Mroibvol| over 1-month or 3-month

 $<sup>^{21}</sup>$ We thank an anonymous referee for suggesting this decomposition.

horizons. Similarly, the idea behind Roll's measure is that liquidity consumption leads to a temporary deviation of prices from fundamentals, leading to stronger short-term negatively auto-correlated returns in less liquid stocks. The other common feature of category 3 measures is that, unlike the other two categories, they aggregate information across individual trades. In addition to *ILC*s, category 3 measures include Amvist, Roll, Kyle's lambda, Amihud, and trade-time measures of liquidity. We focus on comparing *ILC*s with these peer measures, but some analyses assess all measures for completeness.

#### 5.1 Liquidity Measures & Institutional Price Impacts

Any liquidity measure that is expected to capture the liquidity concerns of institutional investors should be positively associated with institutional price impacts. Reflecting dynamic order-splitting, estimating institutional liquidity costs from market data requires some aggregation across individual trades, a common feature of category 3 measures. We investigate this expected association between each category 3 measure and the expected institutional price impacts obtained from ANcerno. For less liquid stocks, most liquidity measures meet this expectation—lower measured liquidity in month m-2 is associated with higher realized post-trade institutional price impacts in month m. However, for more liquid stocks, only Kyle's lambda, Amihud, trade-time measures, and ILCs deliver this basic monotone relationship.

To show this, we sort each month-m cross-section into deciles of a given liquidity measure, constructed in m - 2, with deciles 1 and 10 containing the most and the least liquid stocks, respectively. We then calculate a time-series average of the institutional price impacts of the median stock in each decile.<sup>22</sup> In Figure 4, Panel A shows that for more liquid stocks

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup>Using order statistics rather than simple correlation coefficients lets us identify potential non-linearities

(deciles 1–5), future institutional price impacts rise monotonically with "improved" liquidity only when measured by Kyle's lambda, Amihud measures, trade-time liquidity measures, and ILCs. Panel B shows that for less liquid stocks (deciles 6–10), worsened liquidity according to all liquidity measures (movements from decile 6 to 10) is associated with increased future institutional price impacts. In sum, most liquidity measures can proxy institutional trading costs for less liquid stocks, and hence are correlated with the same phenomenon. However, only a few, including ILCs, do so for more liquid stocks.

### 5.2 *ILC*s are Stock Characteristics

We next document the temporal persistence in ILCs, establishing that they reflect a stock characteristic.<sup>23</sup> This persistence is important because persistent trading costs should enter the decision making of institutional investors, justifying the existence of liquidity premia in stock returns. To examine their persistence, we fit Fama-MacBeth regressions of 1-month ILCT and ILCV on their lags from the six preceding months, correcting for auto-correlated error terms using Newey-West standard errors based on six lags, as in the rest of our regression analyses. We exclude stocks priced below \$2 before estimating equally-weighted and value-weighted regressions (with weights computed using market capitalizations at the previous month's end). Table 3 shows that past ILC levels strongly predict future levels. That is, stocks with high ILCs in one month tend to have high ILCs in future months.

and non-monotonicities. Order statistics ensure that the tails of the distributions do not exert undue influence on our estimates and confound interpretations. These considerations are especially relevant for institutional price impacts obtained from ANcerno data that cover less than 7% of CRSP-reported volume for the average stock (3.5% of volume for the median stock). Using stock portfolios rather than individual stocks as test assets sharply reduces measurement error (and noise) that would otherwise impact stock-level estimates.

 $<sup>^{23}</sup>$ Table B.2 shows that high-*ILC* stocks, i.e., stocks identified as less liquid by the *ILC*s, tend to be small growth stocks with relatively poor recent returns and low CAPM betas.

### 5.3 Liquidity and Institutional Holding Horizon

We next investigate Amihud and Mendelson (1986)'s prediction that (a) at the investor level, investors with longer holding horizons should hold less liquid stocks, and (b) at the stock level, less liquid stocks should be held by institutional investors with longer holding horizons.

#### 5.3.1 Investor-Level Analysis

To calculate the liquidity of an institutional investor's Equity Under Management (EUM), we first calculate the weighted average of each liquidity measure across all stocks held by fund managers *i* in quarter *q*, denoted  $mgrLIQ_q^i$ , weighting observations by the fraction of the manager's total dollar-denominated portfolio value in a stock. Other EUM characteristics, including volatility (mgrVolat), market capitalization mgrM, and institutional ownership (mgrIOShr), are computed using a similar methodology in the previous quarter. We follow Gaspar, Massa, and Matos (2005) and Cella, Ellul, and Giannetti (2013) to construct investor-level churn ratios in the previous quarter. The churn ratio captures the frequency at which a fund enters and exits positions, and hence is *inversely* related to its holding horizon. Figure 5's caption provides details on these calculations.

We estimate the relation between an investor's EUM liquidity and expected holding horizons, defined as one minus churn percentiles, after controlling for other EUM characteristics. Each quarter, we obtain regression residuals from

$$mgrLIQ_{j,q} = a + b \times mgrVolat_{j,q} + c \times mgrM_{j,q} + d \times mgrIOShr_{j,q} + u_{j,q}.$$
 (1)

We then sort each quarterly cross-section into percentile statistics of the previous quarter's

residual EUM liquidity and current holding horizon, independently. Finally, for each liquidity measure, we fit a local polynomial of the residual EUM liquidity percentiles as a function of holding horizon percentile statistics.

Figure 5 summarizes results for all liquidity measures. Residual EUM illiquidity measured by existing liquidity measures, including quoted and relative spreads, quoted depth at best prices, Kyle's lambda, Amihud measure, and trade-time measures display strong  $\cap$ -shaped patterns with respect to holding horizon, contrary to the prediction that investors with longer holding horizons should hold less liquid stocks. In contrast, *ILC*-based EUM illiquidity displays a more monotonically increasing pattern in holding horizon that flattens for the longest holding horizons, consistent with investors who trade more frequently avoiding holding stocks where taking or leaving positions is more likely to require tapping into retail-sourced liquidity.

#### 5.3.2 Stock-Level Analysis

Institutional investors hold about 70% of U.S. equity, so the relation between holding horizon and liquidity should extend to the individual stock level. That is, institutional investors with longer expected holding horizons should hold less liquid stocks.

We test whether different illiquidity measures yield estimates consistent with this prediction. Following Vovchak (2014), for each stock in each quarter, we first calculate the weighted-average churn ratio across all investors holding the stock. The weight assigned to an investor's churn ratio is the fraction held by the investor relative to all institutional investment in the stock. We then calculate churn ratio moving averages over the four *preceding*  quarters, q - 4 through q - 1, to estimate institutional turnover  $\overline{CR}_{j,q}$ . Finally, we estimate

$$LIQ_{j,q} = \alpha + \beta HHpctl_{j,q} + \delta \times Volat_{j,q} + \lambda \times M_{j,q} + \eta \times IOShr_{j,q} + v_{j,q},$$
(2)

where  $HHpctl_{j,q}$  is stock j's holding horizon percentile (1 minus churn ratio percentile) in quarter q, Fama-MacBeth regressions with Newey-West standard errors based on 6 lags. Other stock characteristics are described in Internet Appendix A.

Panel A in Table 4 reports that the coefficients on institutional holding horizon percentile have the expected sign for most liquidity measures. However, *striking* differences show up in  $R^2$  magnitudes. The  $R^2$ s associated with *ILCT* and *ILCV* are 0.61 and 0.63, respectively, indicating that holding horizon explains most of the variation in investor-level portfolio liquidity based on *ILCs*. In contrast, for existing liquidity measures, the next highest  $R^2$  is 0.44 and most are far lower, with some only marginally greater than zero.

To emphasize that ILCs better capture the concerns of institutional investors, we next orthogonalize the ILC measures with respect to the other liquidity measures. To do this, we first regress ILCT and ILCV on an existing liquidity measure LIQ in each quarter q, denoting the respective residuals by  $Z_{ILCT}$  and  $Z_{ILCV}$ . We similarly regress each existing liquidity measure, separately, on ILCT and ILCV, denoting the residuals  $Y_{ILCT}$  and  $Y_{ILCV}$ . Finally, to examine the ability of holding horizon to explain variation in these residuals, we estimate

$$R_{j,q} = \alpha + \beta H H pctl_{j,q} + \delta \times Volat_{j,q} + \lambda \times M_{j,q} + \eta \times IOShr_{j,q} + v_{j,q},$$
(3)

where  $R \in \{Z_{ILCT}, Z_{ILCV}, Y_{ILCT}, Y_{ILCV}\}$  using Fama-MacBeth regressions with Newey-West

standard errors based on 6 lags.

In Table 4, the top four rows of Panel B report that relative to every existing liquidity measure *ILCT* and *ILCV* have incremental liquidity-related implications for institutional investors. In contrast, the bottom four rows in Panel B of Table 4 report that the coefficients for holding horizon have their expected sign *only* for dollar quoted/effective spread, relative effective spread, and quoted depth. Moreover, the  $R^2$ s in these specifications indicate that for these four liquidity measures, the variation in the  $Y_{ILCT}$  and  $Y_{ILCV}$  residuals explained by holding horizon (and stock characteristics) is less than one-twentieth of the variation in the  $Z_{ILCT}$  and  $Z_{ILCV}$  residuals explained by holding horizon (and stock characteristics). That is, institutional holding horizons better explain *ILC* residuals than they explain residuals of existing liquidity measures. In sum, *ILCs* have incremental implications for investors relative to existing liquidity measures, but the converse is not true.

Overall, ILCs are the only liquidity measures whose relations with holding horizons at *both* the investor and stock levels match the predictions of Amihud and Mendelson (1986).

#### 5.4 Liquidity Premia

We next contrast *ILC*s and existing liquidity measures (see Internet Appendix A) in their ability to predict the cross-section of expected returns. Unlike existing measures, *ILC*s robustly predict the cross-section of stock returns and capture economically-significant liquidity premia. We estimate the following Fama-MacBeth regression with Newey-West-corrected standard errors using six lags

$$RET_{j,m} = \gamma_m^0 + \gamma_m^{LIQ} \left( LIQ_{j,m-2} \right) + \Gamma^\top \text{CONT}_{j,m-1} + u_{j,m}, \tag{4}$$

where the dependent variable  $RET_{j,m}$  is stock j's return in month m in excess of the corresponding 1-month T-Bill rate.  $LIQ_{j,m-2}$  denotes one of the liquidity measures obtained at the end of month m - 2 for stock j—adding a one-month gap between the construction of each liquidity measure and monthly returns ensures that short-term price reversals do not contaminate our inferences.  $CONT_{j,m-1}$  is a vector of control variables that includes betas from the three-factor Fama-French model, book-to-market ratio, market capitalization, dividend yield, idiosyncratic volatility, and the previous month's return as well as the return from the prior 11 months. Green, Hand, and Zhang (2017) examine the return predictability of a comprehensive list of 94 stock characteristics and find their predictive power falls sharply after 2003. It is therefore unlikely that controlling for more stock characteristics would qualitatively change our results, as our sample starts in 2010.

Panel A in Table 5 reports that unlike existing liquidity measures, measures based on institutional liquidity costs explain the cross-section of expected returns. We find estimated liquidity premia for InPrIm, *ILCT* and *ILCV*. Of note, most researchers lack access to the proprietary Ancerno data required to construct InPrIm—Ancerno data are only available to a subset of academics pre-2015, after which the data vendor terminated academic access (Hu et al. (2018)). Our *ILCs* also capture institutional trading costs *and*, in important contrast, are easily constructed using publicly-available TAQ data.

The coefficients on the institutional price impacts (InPrIM), *ILCT*, and *ILCV*, are 0.029, 1.20 and 1.27, respectively. Multiplying these coefficients by their respective standard deviations (of 0.109, 0.19, and 0.21) yields monthly liquidity premia of 31.6 bps, 22.8 bps, and 26.7 bps, respectively. Thus, one standard deviation reductions in liquidity as measured by *ILCs* are associated with 22.8-26.7 bps increases in expected monthly returns, or 2.74-3.20%

increases in annual returns. The analogous annual liquidity premium attributable to realized institutional price impacts is 3.8%. These results based on institutional trading costs comprise strong evidence that investors demand economically-significant liquidity premia.

Internet Appendix D documents robustness to \$1 and \$5 minimum share price requirements. Consistent with Barardehi et al. (2019) and Barardehi, Bernhardt, Ruchti, and Weidemier (2021), quoted depth, *ILLIQ\_OC*, *BBD*, and *WBBD* only explain the crosssection of stock returns when a \$1 minimum price filter is imposed, indicating that these measures are only priced in very illiquid stocks. Furthermore, consistent with low institutional trading in penny stocks, InPrIm is not priced with a \$1 minimum price filter, but is priced with a \$5 minimum price filter. Internet Appendix G confirms the robustness of the liquidity premia when liquidity measures are constructed over 3-month or 12-month rolling windows. These alternative constructions result in monthly liquidity premia of 25–31bps, with associated annual liquidity premia of 3.07–3.74%.

Panel B in Table 5 presents the significant incremental information content of ILCTand ILCV vis à vis (1) each existing liquidity measure and (2) the collection of all existing measures. Each ILC measure is first regressed on an alternative liquidity (price impact) measure using Fama-MacBeth regressions. The residuals from such regressions are then used, one at a time, as  $LIQ_{j,m-2}$  in equation (4). The ILCT and ILCV residuals, except those orthogonalized to realized institutional price impacts (InPrIm), explain the cross-section of expected returns. Untabulated results verify that the residuals of existing liquidity measures orthogonalized with respect to our measures all fail to explain the cross-section of returns. The last column in Panel B of Table 5 shows that the residuals from regressing ILCs on all standard liquidity proxies still explain the cross-section of expected returns, underscoring the significant incremental information content of ILCs.

Our results suggest that conclusions that liquidity premia have vanished post-decimalization (e.g., Asparouhova et al. (2010); Ben-Rephael et al. (2015)) reflect the use of liquidity measures that no longer capture the institutional features of modern equity markets. In particular, institutions employ complicated dynamic trade execution strategies in response to tight spreads (often binding at a penny tick) and limited depth at the NBBO in a fragmented marketplace, compromising existing measures. In contrast, *ILCs* are motivated by the revealed preferences of investors who turn to wholesalers in the face of scarce liquidity. The *ILCs* reveal that the average investor accounts for cross-stock heterogeneity in trading costs when pricing stocks.<sup>24</sup> That *ILCT* and *ILCV* do not outperform InPrIm in these residual analyses reflect that these measures all capture institutional trading costs. However, only *ILC* measures are available for recent years.

Internet Appendix E shows that our main asset pricing result is robust to alternative empirical specifications, including (1) the use of panel regressions with fixed effects; (2) correcting for market microstructure noise, as in Asparouhova et al. (2010); (3) excluding the smallest 20% of stocks; (4) excluding stocks in the bottom 10% of sub-penny trade volume (SPVS); (5) weighting observations by firm size; and (6) estimating the model by listing exchange. The appendix provides evidence that liquidity premia based on *ILC*s grow larger as institutional ownership (IOShr) falls, consistent with the economic mechanism underlying *ILC*. That is, with lower IOShr, institutional investors with pressing liquidity demand are less likely to find institutional trading counterparties, so they must turn more frequently

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup>Kyle's  $\lambda$  fails to explain the cross-section of expected returns. This suggests that the conclusions of Huh (2014) that Kyle's  $\lambda$  explained the cross-section of returns in the 1983–2009 period do not extend past 2010.

to more expensive wholesaler-provided liquidity.

Finally, we confirm the economic magnitudes of liquidity premia based on ILCs in portfolio sorts. Internet Appendix F reveals economically significant equally-weighted 3- and 4factor alphas in portfolio sorts based on CRSP breakpoints or value-weighted alphas in portfolios sorts based on NYSE breakpoints that exclude stocks in the smallest quintile of marketcaps. We also apply three different minimum share price filters that remove stocks whose month-end closing price in the prior month is below  $p_{min} \in \{\$1, \$2, \$5\}$ . Table F.1 shows significant risk-adjusted return spreads between the least liquid and most liquid portfolios according to both ILCT and ILCV. Annualized portfolio return spreads range between 4.08– 15.24%, with the larger estimates found for samples that include small, low-priced stocks.

Internet Appendix H repeats the portfolio sorting exercise for alternative liquidity measures using the three minimum price filters. It confirms that *ILCs* are the only measures for which the long-short portfolio risk-adjusted return spreads reflect liquidity premia close to 1% or higher. Internet Appendix I shows that alphas associated with *ILCs* survive double sorts that control for key stock characteristics. We form an array of  $5 \times 5$  portfolios that first condition on a stock characteristic (one of market beta, market capitalization, bookto-market ratios, momentum, institutional ownership, and the share of sub-penny volume), and then on an *ILC*. We document liquidity premia for high- and low-beta, small and large, growth and value stocks, past losers and past winners, and stocks with low and high sub-penny executed volume. We then investigate whether trading costs can explain the returns of anomalies based on stock characteristics by switching the order of the double sorts. Consistent with the literature (e.g., Lesmond, Schill, and Zhou (2004); Korajczyk and Sadka (2004)), we find that momentum profits do not survive institutional trading costs.

# 6 Implications of BJZZ Algorithm's Errors

In this section, we address the importance of different types of errors that affect the outcomes of the BJZZ algorithm, and hence, Mroib and ILCs. The literature identifies three types of errors: (a) Type I errors in which the algorithm incorrectly flags non-retail trades associated with sub-penny execution prices as retail trades (Battalio et al. (2024)); (b) Type II errors, where the algorithm fails to flag actual retail trades that do not feature sub-penny prices (Barber et al. (2022) and Battalio et al. (2024)); and (c) the use of the sub-penny increment sizes to sign flagged trades into buyer- and seller-initiated trades when quoted spreads exceed 1¢ may lead to *trade signing errors* (Barber et al. (2022)). We first show that such errors cannot explain the inverse relationship between Mroib and institutional trade imbalances or the  $\cup$ -shaped relationship between Mroib and institutional price impacts. We then show that they cannot affect the pricing of our institutional liquidity cost measures.

Battalio et al. (2024) report that the BJZZ algorithm flags some institutional trades as retail. Importantly, they also find that the algorithm systematically mis-classifies these institutional trades, flagging 80% institutional buy (sell) trades as retail sell (buy) trades (Battalio et al. (2024), p.42). To investigate whether these mis-classified institutional trades underlie the variation in *Mroib*, we use ANcerno data to identify known institutional trades with sub-penny prices and use the BJZZ algorithm to re-classify them into buy and sell *retail* trades based on the sub-penny price increments. Put differently, we apply the BJZZ algorithm to ANcerno data and dub the resulting trade imbalances "BJZZ-implied" institutional flow. If *Mroib* from the TAQ data is largely driven by Type I error, then it must be positively correlated with "BJZZ-implied" institutional flow. Panel A in Table 6 shows no evidence of a systematic relationship between *MroibVol* and BJZZ-implied institutional trade imbalances, indicating that Type I errors do not drive the variation in *Mroibvol*.

Barber et al. (2022) and Battalio et al. (2024) report that the BJZZ algorithm misses some retail trades, especially those filled near NBBO midpoints. Ideally, one would use proprietary data on retail trades to test whether these Type II errors, reflecting near-midpoint fills, drive the variation in *Mroib*. In the absence of such data, we employ a simple proxy for this error. From TAQ data, we flag off-exchange transactions of (i) 100 shares or less occurring at (ii) the midpoint or at transaction prices with sub-penny increments between 0.4¢ and 0.6¢. The trade size screen reflects that institutional trades tend to be larger (e.g., Campbell et al. (2009)), especially for off-exchange transactions. We dub the daily volume of these trades which are difficult to sign into buy and sell trades—in each stock mpSmall, and then adjust Mroibvol as (Mrbvol - Mrsvol)/(Mrbvol + Mrsvol + mpSmall). Panel B in Table 6 shows that this adjustment for Type II errors does not alter either the inverse relation between Mroibvol and institutional imbalances or the  $\cup$ -shaped pattern of institutional price impacts in *Mroib*. These findings support our hypothesis that the variation in *Mroib* attributable to round-penny fills reflects wholesaler discretion to selectively *externalize* some retail orders to exchanges where sub-penny execution is unavailable.

Barber et al. (2022) show that signing BJZZ trades into buy and sell trades by comparing transaction prices with the corresponding NBBO significantly reduces signing errors of the BJZZ algorithm. We follow them by reconstructing *Mroibvol* after making this adjustment in trade signing. Panel C in Table 6 shows that the inverse relation between *Mroibvol* and institutional imbalances as well as the  $\cup$ -shaped pattern of institutional price impacts in *Mroib* extend when we implement this correction. We next investigate the relevance of these errors for ILCs' cross-sectional return predictability. Applying the BJZZ algorithm to "re-classify" ANcerno trades into "retail" buy and sell trades lets us decompose each trading day's BJZZ-identified trades into those reflecting institutional trades filled at sub-penny prices, which we observe in ANcerno data, and those reflecting the remaining trades. Hence, we construct three versions of 1-month and 3-month ILCVs using: (1) all BJZZ trades; (2) non-ANcerno trades and (3) ANcerno-only trades—of note, this analysis is only feasible for the 2010-2014 period as it requires ANcerno data. We also reconstruct 1-month and 3-month ILCVs using |Mroibvol| that adjust for Type II and signing errors as discussed earlier. We then use each of these modified ILCs from two months earlier as  $LIQ_{j,m-2}$  in equation (4) to investigate the effects of different errors associated with the BJZZ algorithm on the pricing of our institutional liquidity cost measures.

Panel A in Table 7 suggests that Type I errors likely attenuate (rather than drive) the ability of *ILCV* to capture liquidity premia. Specifically, *ILCV*s constructed using non-ANcerno sub-penny trades always load with the expected *positive* coefficients. In sharp contrast, *ILCV*s incorrectly based on ANcerno-only sub-penny trades always load with *negative* coefficients. Thus, the BJZZ algorithm's Type I errors do not underlie the pricing of our institutional liquidity cost measures. Panels B and C in Table 7 show that the pricing of *ILC*s are also not driven by Type II or signing errors.

# 7 Conclusion

We use observable imbalances in wholesaler-retail trades to provide evidence of wholesalers intermediating between institutional and retail investors in segmented U.S. equity markets. When liquidity is scarce, institutional investors with pressing liquidity needs turn to expensive wholesaler-provided liquidity. Wholesalers offset unwanted inventory imbalances driven by institutional liquidity consumption on one side of the market by internalizing disproportionately more retail orders from the opposite side, creating imbalances in trades flagged and signed in TAQ data using the BJZZ algorithm, i.e., *Mroib*. Reflecting that more unbalanced *Mroib* signifies scarcer institutional liquidity, we find unbalanced *Mroib* is associated with (i) opposing institutional price pressure followed by (ii) price reversals that underlie the positive correlation between *Mroib* and future returns (BJZZ).

We find that stocks with higher institutional liquidity costs feature greater |Mroib| reflecting that institutional investors holding these stocks must resort more frequently to expensive wholesaler-provided liquidity. We exploit this observation to propose institutional liquidity cost (*ILC*) measures that average daily |Mroib| observations. We show that *ILC*s are, in fact, correlated with expected institutional price impacts.

Unlike existing liquidity measures, *ILC*s robustly yield annualized liquidity premia of 2.7–3.2% post-2010. These findings matter for many reasons: (1) they show that stock returns still reflect liquidity premia, consistent with nontrivial institutional trading costs and institutions holding over 70% of all U.S. equity; (2) they indicate that recent failures of researchers to find significant liquidity premia are due to the use of existing measures that no longer capture institutional trading costs; (3) they uncover a new channel for the return predictability of retail order flow; and (4) they provide researchers with easy-to-construct measures that capture institutional investors' liquidity concerns without requiring difficult-to-obtain proprietary institutional trade data.
### References

- Akepanidtaworn, K., R. Di Mascio, A. Imas, and L. Schmidt (2023). Selling fast and buying slow: Heuristics and trading performance of institutional investors. *Journal of Finance* 78, 3055–3098.
- Albuquerque, R., S. Song, and C. Yao (2020). The price effects of liquidity shocks: A study of the sec's tick size experiment. *Journal of Financial Economics* 138, 700–724.
- Amihud, Y. (2002). Illiquidity and stock returns: Cross-section and time-series effects. Journal of Financial Markets 5, 31–56.
- Amihud, Y. (2019). Illiquidity and stock returns: A revisit. *Critical Finance Review 8*, 203–221.
- Amihud, Y. and H. Mendelson (1980). Market-making with inventory. Journal of Financial Economics 8, 31–53.
- Amihud, Y. and H. Mendelson (1986). Asset pricing and the bid-ask spread. Journal of Financial Economics 17, 223–2449.
- Ang, A., R. Hodrick, Y. Zhing, and X. Zhang (2006). The cross-section of volatility and expected returns. *Journal of Finance* 61, 259–299.
- Angel, J., L. Harris, and C. Spatt (2011). Equity trading in the 21st century. Quarterly Journal of Finance 1, 1–53.
- Asparouhova, E., H. Bessembinder, and I. Kalcheva (2010). Liquidity biases in asset pricing tests. Journal of Financial Economics 96, 215–237.
- Barardehi, Y. H., D. Bernhardt, and R. J. Davies (2019). Trade-time measures of liquidity. *Review of Financial Studies 32*, 126–179.
- Barardehi, Y. H., D. Bernhardt, T. G. Ruchti, and M. Weidemier (2021). The night and day of Amihud's (2002) liquidity measure. *Review of Asset Pricing Studies* 11, 269–308.
- Barber, B. M., X. Huang, P. Jorion, T. Odean, and C. Schwarz (2022). A sub(penny) for your thoughts: Improving the identification of retail investors in TAQ. *Journal of Finance, forthcoming*.
- Barber, B. M. and T. Odean (2000). Trading is hazardous to your wealth: The common stock investment performance of individual investors. *Journal of Finance 55*, 773–806.
- Barber, B. M. and T. Odean (2008). The effect of attention and news on the buying behavior of individual and institutional investors. *Review of Financial Studies* 21, 785–818.
- Barnea, A. and D. E. Logue (1975). The effect of risk on the market-maker's spread. *Financial Analysts Journal 31*, 45–49.

- Barrot, J., R. Kaniel, and D. A. Sraer (2016). Are retail traders compensated for providing liquidity? *Journal of Financial Economics* 120, 146–168.
- Battalio, R. and R. Jennings (2024). Why do brokers who do not charge payment for order flow route marketable orders to wholesalers? Working Paper.
- Battalio, R., R. Jennings, M. Salgam, and J. Wu (2024). Identifying market maker trades as "retail" from TAQ: No shortage of false negatives and false positives. Working Paper.
- Ben-Rephael, A., O. Kadan, and A. Wohl (2015). The diminishing liquidity premium. Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysis 50, 197–229.
- BestEx Research (2022). Accessing single dealer platforms (SDPs) in execution algorithms: Penny-wise and pound-foolish? *White Paper*.
- Blume, M. E. and B. D. Keim (2012). Institutional investors and stock market liquidity: Trends and relationships. Working Paper.
- Boehmer, E., C. M. Jones, X. Zhang, and X. Zhang (2021). Tracking retail investor activity. Journal of Finance 76, 2249–2305.
- Boehmer, E. and J. Wu (2013). Short selling and the price discovery process. *Review of Financial Studies* 26, 287–322.
- Bogousslavsky, V. and P. Collin-Dufresne (2023). Liquidity, volume, and order imbalance volatility. *Journal of Finance* 78, 2189–2232.
- Brennan, M. J. and A. Subrahmanyan (1996). Market microstructure and asset pricing: On the compensation for illiquidity in stock returns. *Journal of Financial Economics* 41, 441–464.
- Bryzgalova, S., A. Pavlova, and T. Sikorskaya (2023). Retail trading in options and the rise of the big three wholesalers. *Journal of Finance* 78, 3465–3514.
- Campbell, J. Y., S. J. Grossman, and J. Wang (1993). Trading volume and serial correlation in stock returns. *Quarterly Journal of Economics* 108, 905–939.
- Campbell, J. Y., T. Ramadorai, and A. Schwartz (2009). Caught on tape: Institutional trading, stock returns, and earnings announcements. *Journal of Financial Economics* 92, 66–91.
- Cella, C., A. Ellul, and M. Giannetti (2013). Investors' horizons and the amplification of market shocks. *Review of Financial Studies* 26, 1067–1648.
- Chordia, T., R. Roll, and A. Subrahmanyan (2011). Recent trends in trading activity and market quality. *Journal of Financial Economics* 101, 243–263.
- Desai, H., K. Ramesh, S. Thiagarajan, and B. Balachandran (2002). An investigation of the informational role of short interest in the NASDAQ market. *Journal of Finance* 57, 2263–2287.

- Di Maggio, M., M. Egan, and F. Franzoni (2022). The value of intermediation in the stock market. *Journal of Financial Economics* 158, 208–233.
- Drienko, J., T. Smith, and A. von Reibnitz (2019). A review of the return-illiquidity relationship. *Working Paper*.
- Dyhrberg, A. H., A. Shkilko, and I. M. Werner (2023). The retail execution quality landscape. Working Paper.
- Eaton, G. W., R. J. Irvine, and T. Liu (2021). Measuring institutional trading costs and the implications for finance research: The case of tick size reductions. *Journal of Financial Economics* 139, 823–851.
- Engelberg, J., A. Reed, and M. Ringgenberg (2012). How are shorts informed? Short sellers, news, and information processing. *Journal of Financial Economics* 105, 260–278.
- Ernst, T., C. Spatt, and J. Sun (2024). Why did retail liquidity programs fail? Working Paper.
- Foucault, T., D. Sraer, and D. Thesmar (2011). Individual investors and volatility. Journal of Finance 6, 1369–1406.
- Gaspar, J. M., M. Massa, and P. Matos (2005). Shareholder investment horizons and the market for corporate control. *Journal of Financial Economics* 76, 135–165.
- Glosten, L. and L. Harris (1998). Estimating the components of the bid-ask spread. *Journal* of Financial Economics 21, 123–142.
- Goyenko, R. Y., C. W. Holden, and C. A. Trzcinka (2009). Do liquidity measures measure liquidity? *Journal of Financial Economics* 92, 153–181.
- Green, J., J. R. Hand, and X. F. Zhang (2017). The characteristics that provide independent information about average U.S. monthly stock returns. *Review of Financial Studies 30*, 4389–4436.
- Griffith, T., B. Roseman, and D. Shang (2020). The effects of an increase in equity tick size on stock and option transaction costs. *Journal of Banking & Finance 114*, 1057–1082.
- Grossman, S. J. and M. H. Miller (1988). Liquidity and market structure. *Journal of Finance 43*, 617–633.
- Harris, L. and A. Amato (2019). Illiquidity and stock returns: Cross-section and time-series effects: A replication. *Critical Finance Review* 8, 173–202.
- Hasbrouck, J. (2009). Trading costs and returns for U.S. equities: Estimating effective costs from daily data. *Journal of Finance* 64, 1445–1477.
- Hendershott, T., A. Menkveld, R. Praz, and M. S. Seasholes (2022). Asset price dynamics with limited attention. *Review of Financial Studies* 35, 962–1008.

- Hendershott, T. and A. J. Menkveld (2014). Price pressures. Journal of Financial Economics 114, 405–423.
- Ho, T. and H. R. Stoll (1982). Optimal dealer pricing under transactions and return uncertainty. *Journal of Financial Economics* 9, 47–73.
- Holden, C. W. and S. E. Jacobsen (2014). Liquidity measurement problems in fast, competitive markets: Expensive and cheap solutions. *Journal of Finance 69*, 1747–1785.
- Houang, X., P. Jorion, J. Lee, and C. Schwarz (2023). Who is minding the store? order routing and competition in retail trade execution. *Working Paper*.
- Hu, E. and D. Murphy (2022). Competition for retail order flow and market quality. Working Paper.
- Hu, G., K. Jo, Y. Wang, and J. Xie (2018). Institutional trading and Abel Noser data. Journal of Corporate Finance 69, 1747–1785.
- Huh, S. (2014). Price impact and asset pricing. Journal of Financial Markets 19, 1–38.
- Kaniel, R., S. Liu, G. Saar, and S. Titman (2012). Individual investor trading and return patterns around earnings announcements. *Journal of Finance* 67, 639–680.
- Kaniel, R., G. Saar, and S. Titman (2008). Individual investor sentiment and stock returns. Journal of Finance 63, 273–310.
- Kim, S. and D. Murphy (2013). The impact of high-frequency trading on stock market liquidity measures. *Working Paper*.
- Korajczyk, R. A. and R. Sadka (2004). Are momentum profits robust to trading costs? Journal of Finance 59, 1039–1082.
- Kumar, A. and C. Lee (2006). Retail investor sentiment and return comovements. *Journal* of Finance 61, 2451–2486.
- Lesmond, D. A., M. J. Schill, and C. Zhou (2004). The illusory nature of momentum profits. Journal of Financial Economics 71, 349–380.
- O'Hara, M. (2015). High frequency market microstructure. Journal of Financial Economics 116, 257–270.
- Pástor, L. and R. F. Stambaugh (2003). Liquidity risk and price discovery. Journal of Political Economy 111, 642–685.
- Rindi, B. and I. M. Werner (2019). U.S. tick size pilot. Working Paper.
- Roll, R. (1984). A simple implicit measure of the effective bid-ask spread in an efficient market. *Journal of Finance 39*, 1127–1139.
- Rosenblatt (2021). Trading talk market structure analysis: A closer look at off-exchange and retail market share.

SEC (2021). Staff report on equity and options market structure conditions in early 2021.

SEC (2022). Proposed rule: Order competition rule. Release No. 34-96495; File No. S7-31-22.

- Smidt, S. (1971). Which road to an efficient stock market free competition or regulated monopoly? *Financial Analysts Journal* 27, 18–20.
- Spatt, C. (2020). Is equity market exchange structure anti-competitive? Working Paper.
- Stoll, H. R. (1976). Dealer inventory behavior: An empirical investigation of NASDAQ stocks. Journal of Financial and Quantitative Analysts 11, 356–380.
- Tuttle, L. (2022). Accessing single dealer platforms (SDPs) in execution algorithms: Penny-wise and pound-foolish? *SEC White Paper*.
- Vovchak, V. (2014). Liquidity and investment horizon. Working Paper.
- Zhu, H. (2014). Do dark pools harm price discovery? Review of Financial Studies 27, 747–789.

# **Figures and Tables**

Figure 2. *Mroib*, Institutional Price Pressure, and Subsequent Price Reversals. This figure plots average daily Mroibs, cumulative returns, and cumulative institutional order imbalances around Mroib events. An event window starts at the open of day -4 and ends at the close of day 5. To construct market-adjusted outcomes, daily observations of each outcome are adjusted relative the corresponding daily cross-sectional averages of the respective outcome. The daily cross-section of each market adjusted outcome is winsorized at the 1% and 99% cutoffs. All cumulative outcomes are constructed separately for pre-event windows (days -4 through 0) and post-event windows (days 1 through 5). Cumulative market-adjusted returns reflect compounded daily observations of 24-hour, intraday, or overnight returns. Cumulative institutional flow reflects the cumulative sums of daily market-adjusted institutional trade imbalances. The figures plot the average and the 95% confidence intervals over the event window. Estimates account for firm and date fixed effects.





Panel B: Cumulative institutional trade imbalance



Panel D: Cumulative intraday returns



Panel C: Cumulative 24-hour returns



Panel E: Cumulative overnight returns



Figure 3. Mroib Imbalance, the Size of Sub-penny Price Improvements, and the Volume of Internalized Retail Trades. This figure plots average daily volume-weighted mean PI as well as the trading volume for BJZZ-identified buy and sell trades around Mroib events. An event window starts at the open of day -4 and ends at the close of day 5. For a buy (sell) transaction featuring sup-penny price increments, effective price improvement is the difference between transaction price and NBO (NBB), respectively, and divided by the quote midpoint in effect at the time of transaction. Volume-weighted average price improvements are calculated by stock-day and separately for buy and sell trades. Calculations exclude incorrectly signed individual transactions, i.e., transaction executed at a price above (below) the midpoint and classified as sell (buy) trades by BJZZ algorithm. Panel A compares average PI around positive Mroib events. Panel B provides the analogue for negative Mroib events. Panels C and D reports the evolution of the volumes associated with BJZZ-identified internalized buy and sell trade for positive and negative Mroib events, respectively. The figures plot the average and the 95% confidence intervals over the event window. Estimates account for firm and date fixed effects.





Panel B: PI around Negative Mroib events



Panel C: Volume around Positive Mroib events



Panel D: Volume around Negative Mroib events



Figure 4. *ILCs*, Standard Liquidity Measures, and Future Institutional Price Impacts. The table reports on the cross-sectional relation between various category-3 liquidity measures constructed in month m - 2 and realized, post-trade institutional price impacts, InPrIm, (in bps per \$100k) constructed in month m. Liquidity measures include (1) Kyle's lambda estimates (Lambda); (2) Amvist illiquidity measure (AMVST); (3) Roll measure of realized spreads (Roll); (4) open-to-close Amihud measures (Amihud); (5) trade-time liquidity measures (BBD); (6 & 7) trade- and volume-based institutional liquidity measures (ILCT & ILCV). Each month, stocks are sorted into deciles of liquidity, with decile 1 (10) reflecting the most (least) liquid stocks, based on a given liquidity measure from month m - 2. Month m InPrIm of the median stock in each liquidity decile is averaged across months by liquidity decile. This average is plotted against the respective liquidity decile. Panels A and B report results for liquidity deciles 1 through 5 and 6 through 10, respectively. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2014, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$2.



Panel A: Illiquidity deciles 1–5

···· ILCT

- ILCV

→ BBD

Figure 5. EUM Liquidity and Holding Horizon. This figure provides local polynomial estimates of equity under management (EUM) liquidity as a function of holding horizon. Holding horizon for manager *i* holding stocks  $j \in \{1, ..., J_i\}$  in quarter *q* is

$$mgrCR_{q}^{i} = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{J_{i}} \left| (Val_{q}^{ij} - Val_{q-1}^{ij}) - Shr_{q-1}^{ij}(p_{q}^{j} - p_{q-1}^{j}) \right|}{\sum_{j=1}^{J_{i}} \left( \frac{Val_{q}^{ij} + Val_{q-1}^{ij}}{2} \right)},$$

where Val denotes dollar-value of holdings, Shr is the number of shares held, and p is the price per share. Stock j's holding weighted EUM characteristic Y, including liquidity (LIQ), volatility (Volat), market capitalization (M), and institutional ownership (IOShr) in quarter q are calculated for each manager as

$$mgrY_q^i = \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{J_i} (Val_q^{ij} \times Y_q^{ij})}{\sum_{j=1}^{J_i} Val_q^{ij}}$$

Every quarter, observations are independently sorted inter percentiles preceding quarter's residuals from equation (1) and current quarter's inverse mgrCR. The figures present local polynomial estimates of the association between residual EUM liquidity percentile statistics and next quarter's holding horizon percentile statistics. The sample includes all NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019. The sample for institutional price impacts (InPrIm) spans January 2010 through December 2019.



Panel B: Category 2 liquidity measures



Table 1. Portfolios of *Mroibvol*: Contemporaneous Liquidity, Institutional Trading, Short Interest, and Return. The table presents the cross-sectional relationship between weekly *Mroibvol* and the contemporaneous return, institutional trade, and liquidity outcomes. Outcome variables include (1) liquidity (abnormal off-exchange midpoint executions of larger trades, dollar and relative quoted spreads, and quoted depth, in 100 shares, at then national best prices); (2) institutional trading (actual trade imbalance *Inoibvol*, market-adjusted trade imbalance, institutional price impact (in bps/\$1m), and % changes in short interest imbalance); and (3) returns in percentage points (close-to-close, intraday, and overnight returns). Each weekly cross-section is sorted into deciles of *Mroibvol*. For each week ending on day t,  $MroibDcl_{jt}^k = 1$  if stock j falls in decile k of *Mroibvol*, and *MroibDcl\_{j,t}^k = 0* otherwise, with  $k \in \{1, 2, ..., 10\}$ . Average outcome variable  $Y_{jt}$  is then estimated using

$$Y_{jt} = \bar{Y}_1 + \sum_{k=2}^{10} \zeta^k MroibDcl_{jt}^k + u_{jt},$$

controlling for stock and date fixed effects and double-clustering standard errors.  $\bar{Y}_k = \bar{Y}_1 + \hat{\zeta}^k$ . For short interest, bi-weekly relative % changes in short interest are constructed and *Mroibvol* is aggregated over two-week periods, before forming *Mroibvol* portfolios, and the model is estimated using by-weekly data. All variables are winsorized at the top and bottom 5% on each date. The numbers in brackets represent 95% confidence intervals.

|                    | Liquidity                |                      |                          |                   |                   |               |                                     | Institutional tra   | ading                              |              | Short selling Return (%)      |                |             |             |
|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Mroibvol<br>decile | Off-exchange<br>midpoint | Dollar<br>spread (¢) | Relative<br>spread (bps) | Ask-side<br>depth | Bid-side<br>depth | Actual<br>Raw | trade imabalance<br>Market-adjusted | BJZZ-implied<br>Raw | trade imbalance<br>Market-adjusted | Price impact | % change in<br>short interest | close-to-close | Intraday    | Overnight   |
| Negative           | .62                      | 6.20                 | 40.1                     | 6.98              | 6.89              | .29           | .049                                | 268                 | 0109                               | 64.4         | 21                            | .018           | .073        | 038         |
|                    | [.62,.63]                | [6.19,6.22]          | [40.0,40.2]              | [6.96,6.99]       | [6.87,6.91]       | [.28,.30]     | [.042,.055]                         | [272,263]           | [01,01]                            | [51.2,77.6]  | [-1.14,.71]                   | [.005,.03]     | [.06,.08]   | [04,03]     |
| 2                  | .67                      | 5.63                 | 34.3                     | 7.21              | 7.15              | .27           | .033                                | 258                 | 00170                              | 36.4         | .15                           | .10            | .059        | .061        |
|                    | [.66,.67]                | [5.62,5.64]          | [34.2,34.4]              | [7.20,7.23]       | [7.13,7.17]       | [.27,.28]     | [.027,.039]                         | [263,254]           | [006,.003]                         | [24.0,48.8]  | [23,.53]                      | [.09,.12]      | [.05,.07]   | [.055,.066] |
| 3                  | .69                      | 5.45                 | 32.4                     | 7.49              | 7.47              | .27           | .030                                | 264                 | 00714                              | 38.5         | .93                           | .12            | .036        | .10         |
|                    | [.69,.70]                | [5.44,5.46]          | [32.4,32.5]              | [7.47,7.51]       | [7.45,7.49]       | [.27,.28]     | [.024,.036]                         | [268,259]           | [01,003]                           | [26.3,50.8]  | [.54,1.33]                    | [.11,.14]      | [.023,.049] | [.096,.11]  |
| 4                  | .71                      | 5.40                 | 31.3                     | 7.68              | 7.73              | .26           | .021                                | 263                 | 00597                              | 21.3         | 1.43                          | .15            | .021        | .14         |
|                    | [.71,.72]                | [5.39,5.41]          | [31.2,31.4]              | [7.66,7.70]       | [7.72,7.75]       | [.26,.27]     | [.015,.027]                         | [267,258]           | [01,001]                           | [9.10,33.5]  | [1.04,1.82]                   | [.14,.17]      | [.008,.034] | [.14,.15]   |
| 5                  | .73                      | 5.43                 | 30.9                     | 7.84              | 7.93              | .26           | .016                                | 262                 | 005                                | 33.3         | 1.84                          | .18            | 023         | .21         |
|                    | [.73,.73]                | [5.41,5.44]          | [30.8,31.0]              | [7.82,7.85]       | [7.91,7.95]       | [.25,.26]     | [.01,.022]                          | [267,258]           | [01,001]                           | [21.1,45.4]  | [1.45,2.22]                   | [.16,.19]      | [036,011]   | [.21,.22]   |
| 6                  | .75                      | 5.49                 | 31.1                     | 7.82              | 7.98              | .25           | .014                                | 255                 | .0018                              | 24.6         | 2.19                          | .19            | 071         | .28         |
|                    | [.75,.76]                | [5.47, 5.50]         | [31.0,31.2]              | [7.80,7.84]       | [7.97,8.00]       | [.25,.26]     | [.008,.02]                          | [259,250]           | [003,.006]                         | [12.4,36.9]  | [1.26,3.12]                   | [.17,.20]      | [084,058]   | [.27,.28]   |
| 7                  | .77                      | 5.43                 | 30.8                     | 7.86              | 8.08              | .24           | 0050                                | 255                 | .00161                             | 35.8         | 2.35                          | .20            | 13          | .34         |
|                    | [.77,.78]                | [5.42,5.44]          | [30.7,30.9]              | [7.84,7.88]       | [8.06,8.10]       | [.23,.24]     | [01,.001]                           | [26,25]             | [003,.006]                         | [23.6,48.0]  | [1.89,2.80]                   | [.19,.22]      | [15,12]     | [.34,.35]   |
| 8                  | .77                      | 5.39                 | 31.2                     | 7.69              | 7.97              | .23           | 016                                 | 249                 | .00769                             | 26.9         | 2.87                          | .22            | 17          | .41         |
|                    | [.77,.78]                | [5.38,5.40]          | [31.1,31.3]              | [7.67,7.71]       | [7.95,7.99]       | [.22,.23]     | [022,0097]                          | [253,245]           | [.003,.012]                        | [14.6,39.1]  | [2.41,3.33]                   | [.21,.24]      | [19,16]     | [.40,.41]   |
| 9                  | .77                      | 5.51                 | 33.2                     | 7.39              | 7.72              | .21           | 027                                 | 252                 | .00437                             | 42.8         | 3.91                          | .22            | 19          | .42         |
|                    | [.76,.77]                | [5.49,5.52]          | [33.1,33.2]              | [7.37,7.41]       | [7.70,7.74]       | [.21,.22]     | [033,021]                           | [257,248]           | [001,.009]                         | [30.5,55.2]  | [3.41,4.41]                   | [.21,.23]      | [21,18]     | [.42,.43]   |
| Positive           | .73                      | 6.21                 | 40.2                     | 7.06              | 7.30              | .18           | 058                                 | 259                 | 00209                              | 66.1         | 6.81                          | .29            | 11          | .40         |
|                    | [.72,.73]                | [6.20,6.22]          | [40.1,40.3]              | [7.04,7.07]       | [7.28,7.32]       | [.18,.19]     | [064,051]                           | .263,254]           | [006,.002]                         | [53.0,79.2]  | [6.06,7.55]                   | [.28,.31]      | [12,093]    | [.39,.40]   |

Table 2. Portfolios of *Mroibvol* and Future Weekly Returns. The table presents the cross-sectional relationships between *Mroibvol* and future weekly (%) returns. Each cross-section is sorted into portfolios (deciles) of  $Mroibvol_{w-1}$  to calculate portfolio-specific averages of future close-to-close returns in week w + i, with  $i \in \{0, 1, 2, 3, 6, 9, 12, 24, 36\}$ . Both raw and market-adjusted returns are used, with weekly market-adjusted return defined as raw return in a stock-week minus the corresponding week's equal-weighted average return across all stocks. The means of the time-series of portfolio future returns are presented by *Mroibvol* decile.

|        |                 | Deciles of $Mroibvol_{w-1}$ |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |
|--------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
|        |                 | 1                           | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10   |
| w      | raw             | 0.06                        | 0.12  | 0.12  | 0.13  | 0.14  | 0.13  | 0.13  | 0.15  | 0.24  | 0.37 |
|        | market-adjusted | -0.10                       | -0.04 | -0.04 | -0.03 | -0.02 | -0.03 | -0.03 | -0.01 | 0.08  | 0.21 |
| w + 1  | raw             | 0.13                        | 0.14  | 0.14  | 0.13  | 0.13  | 0.12  | 0.15  | 0.14  | 0.19  | 0.30 |
|        | market-adjusted | -0.03                       | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.03 | -0.04 | -0.01 | -0.01 | 0.03  | 0.15 |
| w+2    | raw             | 0.14                        | 0.16  | 0.15  | 0.15  | 0.15  | 0.14  | 0.14  | 0.15  | 0.18  | 0.30 |
|        | market-adjusted | -0.03                       | -0.01 | -0.01 | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.03 | -0.01 | 0.01  | 0.13 |
| w + 3  | raw             | 0.15                        | 0.17  | 0.16  | 0.16  | 0.15  | 0.14  | 0.14  | 0.16  | 0.19  | 0.26 |
|        | market-adjusted | -0.02                       | 0.00  | 0.00  | -0.01 | -0.02 | -0.03 | -0.02 | -0.01 | 0.02  | 0.09 |
| w + 6  | raw             | 0.16                        | 0.14  | 0.16  | 0.16  | 0.13  | 0.13  | 0.14  | 0.14  | 0.17  | 0.24 |
|        | market-adjusted | 0.01                        | -0.02 | 0.01  | 0.00  | -0.03 | -0.03 | -0.02 | -0.02 | 0.02  | 0.08 |
| w + 9  | raw             | 0.14                        | 0.15  | 0.15  | 0.13  | 0.12  | 0.12  | 0.11  | 0.10  | 0.15  | 0.17 |
|        | market-adjusted | 0.01                        | 0.01  | 0.02  | 0.00  | -0.01 | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.03 | 0.01  | 0.03 |
| w + 12 | raw             | 0.15                        | 0.14  | 0.12  | 0.11  | 0.09  | 0.09  | 0.08  | 0.09  | 0.12  | 0.18 |
|        | market-adjusted | 0.03                        | 0.02  | 0.00  | -0.01 | -0.03 | -0.03 | -0.03 | -0.02 | 0.00  | 0.06 |
| w + 24 | raw             | 0.23                        | 0.19  | 0.21  | 0.17  | 0.17  | 0.15  | 0.16  | 0.17  | 0.17  | 0.22 |
|        | market-adjusted | 0.05                        | 0.01  | 0.02  | -0.02 | -0.02 | -0.03 | -0.03 | -0.01 | -0.01 | 0.04 |
| w + 36 | raw             | 0.17                        | 0.16  | 0.12  | 0.09  | 0.07  | 0.07  | 0.06  | 0.07  | 0.09  | 0.12 |
|        | market-adjusted | 0.07                        | 0.05  | 0.02  | -0.01 | -0.03 | -0.04 | -0.04 | -0.04 | -0.01 | 0.02 |

Table 3. Persistence in the Institutional Liquidity Measures. The table reports on ILC's persistence. For  $LIQ \in \{ILCT, ILCV\}$  the following model is estimated using monthly observations and a Fama-MacBeth approach with Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags:

$$LIQ_{j,m} = c_0 + \sum_{i=1}^{6} c_i LIQ_{j,m-i} + u_{j,m}.$$

Both equally-weighted (EW) and value-weighted (VW) estimates, with weights being the previous month's market capitalization, are reported. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$2. The numbers in brackets are t-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% levels, respectively.

|              | IL                       | CT  | IL  | CV  |
|--------------|--------------------------|---|---|---|
|              | EW                       | VW  | $\mathbf{EW}$   | VW  |
| Constant     | $0.0080^{***}$<br>[5.81] | $\begin{array}{c} 0.0091^{***} \\ [6.14] \end{array}$ | 0.0096***<br>[7.84]                                   | 0.0045***<br>[5.80]                                   |
| $LIQ_{m-1}$  | $0.40^{***}$<br>[69.77]  | $0.39^{***}$ $[33.97]$                                | $0.43^{***}$<br>[83.17]                               | $0.37^{***}$<br>[49.29]                               |
| $LIQ_{m-2}$  | $0.19^{***}$<br>[54.73]  | $0.15^{***}$<br>[14.43]                               | $0.19^{***}$<br>[55.50]                               | $0.18^{***}$<br>[31.86]                               |
| $LIQ_{m-3}$  | $0.13^{***}$<br>[37.56]  | $0.13^{***}$<br>[14.46]                               | $0.13^{***}$<br>[47.16]                               | $0.15^{***}$<br>[31.93]                               |
| $LIQ_{m-4}$  | $0.078^{***}$<br>[19.72] | $0.085^{***}$<br>[10.00]                              | $0.068^{***}$<br>[21.83]                              | $\begin{array}{c} 0.084^{***} \\ [10.64] \end{array}$ |
| $LIQ_{m-5}$  | $0.070^{***}$<br>[22.27] | $0.070^{***}$<br>[9.70]                               | $0.060^{***}$<br>[23.77]                              | $0.076^{***}$<br>[15.89]                              |
| $LIQ_{m-6}$  | $0.090^{***}$<br>[39.04] | $0.092^{***}$<br>[14.33]                              | $\begin{array}{c} 0.087^{***} \\ [31.25] \end{array}$ | $0.10^{***}$<br>[16.66]                               |
| Observations | 310,847                  | 310,847   | 310,847   | 310,847   |

Table 4. Stock Liquidity and Institutional Holding Horizon. This table reports on the relation between the holding horizons of institutional investors and stock liquidity using different liquidity measures. Churn ratio for stock j held by investors  $i \in \{1, ..., I_j\}$  in quarter q is

$$CR_{q}^{j} = \frac{\sum_{i=1}^{I_{j}} \left| (Val_{q}^{ij} - Val_{q-1}^{ij}) - Shr_{q-1}^{ij}(p_{q}^{j} - p_{q-1}^{j}) \right|}{\sum_{i=1}^{I_{j}} \left( \frac{Val_{q}^{ij} + Val_{q-1}^{ij}}{2} \right)},$$

where Val denotes dollar-value of holdings, Shr is the number of shares held, and p is the price per share. Holding horizon is the minus backwardlooking 4-quarter moving average of  $CR_q^j$ , denoted  $\overline{CR}_q^j$ . Panel A, report results from estimating equation (2). Panel B reports on the relation between holding horizon and liquidity, after orthogonalizing ILMT and ILCV with respect to existing liquidity measures and vice versa, presenting results from estimating equation (3). All models are fitted as Fama-MacBeth regressions that have Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$2. The numbers in brackets are t-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% levels, respectively.

| Panel A: Stock liqu | dity and | institutional | turnover |
|---------------------|----------|---------------|----------|
|---------------------|----------|---------------|----------|

|                | InPrIm             | QSP                    | ShrDepth                | EFSP                   | RESP                 | PIMP  | Lambda                 | AMVST                  | ROLL                  | ILLIQ                  | ILLIQ_OC               | BBD   | WBBD                   | ILCT                    | ILCV                   |
|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| HH pctile      | $-7.07 \\ [-0.81]$ | $0.12^{***}$<br>[7.52] | $-7.82^{***}$ $[-6.50]$ | $0.12^{***}$<br>[3.26] | $0.11^{**}$ $[2.66]$ | $\begin{array}{c} 0.0082 \\ [0.40] \end{array}$ | $0.14^{***}$<br>[4.24] | $0.051^{***}$ $[6.92]$ | $-0.00029 \\ [-0.43]$ | $0.15^{***}$<br>[4.12] | $0.099^{***}$ $[5.16]$ | $\begin{array}{c} 0.25 \\ [1.61] \end{array}$ | $0.092^{**}$<br>[2.13] | $0.093^{***}$ $[11.63]$ | $0.12^{***}$ $[19.36]$ |
| $\mathbb{R}^2$ | 0.0061             | 0.092                  | 0.026                   | 0.095                  | 0.021                | 0.011   | 0.36                   | 0.027                  | 0.13                  | 0.11                   | 0.14                   | 0.18  | 0.18                   | 0.61                    | 0.63                   |
| Obs.           | $28,679^{\dagger}$ | 91,541                 | 91,541                  | 91,541                 | 91,541               | 91,541  | 91,541                 | 91,541                 | 91,541                | 91,541                 | 91,541                 | $71,952^{\dagger}$                            | $71,952^{\dagger}$     | 91,541                  | 91,541                 |

 $<sup>^\</sup>dagger$  The number of observations reflects the largest AN cerno and BBD/WBBD samples

**Panel B:** Stock liquidity and institutional turnover, *ILC* versus existing measures

|                |              |               |               |               | 1 0           |              | ,              |               | 0               |                |                |              |              |
|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Residual       | InPrIm       | QSP           | ShrDepth      | EFSP          | RESP          | PIMP         | Lambda         | AMVST         | ROLL            | ILLIQ          | ILLIQ_OC       | BBD          | WBBD         |
| $Z_{ILCT}$     | 0.10***      | $0.053^{***}$ | $0.092^{***}$ | $0.055^{***}$ | $0.087^{***}$ | 0.090***     | $0.078^{***}$  | $0.089^{***}$ | $0.092^{***}$   | $0.086^{***}$  | $0.082^{***}$  | 0.090***     | 0.090***     |
|                | [9.56]       | [10.18]       | [12.25]       | [9.47]        | [8.28]        | [10.02]      | [13.96]        | [11.08]       | [13.39]         | [11.52]        | [12.15]        | [12.56]      | [12.96]      |
| $\mathbb{R}^2$ | 0.60         | 0.54          | 0.61          | 0.54          | 0.60          | 0.61         | 0.41           | 0.60          | 0.57            | 0.55           | 0.52           | 0.53         | 0.53         |
| $Z_{ILCV}$     | $0.13^{***}$ | 0.080***      | $0.12^{***}$  | $0.082^{***}$ | $0.12^{***}$  | $0.12^{***}$ | $0.11^{***}$   | $0.12^{***}$  | $0.12^{***}$    | $0.12^{***}$   | $0.11^{***}$   | $0.12^{***}$ | $0.12^{***}$ |
|                | [17.39]      | [18.49]       | [19.91]       | [17.90]       | [13.18]       | [15.80]      | [22.54]        | [18.22]       | [22.28]         | [18.87]        | [19.82]        | [18.58]      | [18.97]      |
| $\mathbb{R}^2$ | 0.61         | 0.56          | 0.62          | 0.56          | 0.62          | 0.63         | 0.44           | 0.62          | 0.59            | 0.57           | 0.54           | 0.55         | 0.55         |
| $Y_{ILCT}$     | -5.60        | 0.080***      | $-7.17^{***}$ | $0.085^{**}$  | $0.072^{*}$   | 0.014        | $-0.047^{***}$ | -0.0081       | $-0.0018^{***}$ | $-0.069^{***}$ | $-0.029^{**}$  | 0.12         | 0.024        |
|                | [-0.59]      | [4.97]        | [-4.82]       | [2.44]        | [1.86]        | [0.97]       | [-3.13]        | [-1.15]       | [-3.25]         | [-3.13]        | [-2.23]        | [0.95]       | [0.66]       |
| $\mathbb{R}^2$ | 0.0026       | 0.025         | 0.022         | 0.025         | 0.0096        | 0.0069       | 0.13           | 0.029         | 0.086           | 0.024          | 0.031          | 0.057        | 0.058        |
| $Y_{ILCV}$     | -4.39        | $0.070^{***}$ | $-6.36^{***}$ | $0.078^{**}$  | $0.069^{*}$   | 0.011        | $-0.082^{***}$ | -0.013        | $-0.0018^{***}$ | $-0.099^{***}$ | $-0.049^{***}$ | 0.11         | 0.014        |
|                | [-0.47]      | [4.82]        | [-4.36]       | [2.24]        | [1.77]        | [0.73]       | [-4.52]        | [-1.68]       | [-3.46]         | [-4.23]        | [-3.51]        | [0.85]       | [0.41]       |
| $R^2$          | 0.0026       | 0.025         | 0.020         | 0.025         | 0.0097        | 0.0065       | 0.14           | 0.022         | 0.092           | 0.030          | 0.038          | 0.065        | 0.065        |

Table 5. The Cross-Section of Expected Stock Returns and ILC. This table reports on the relation between alternative high-frequency liquidity measures and the cross-section of expected returns. In Panel A, equation (4) is estimated using liquidity measures  $(LIQ_{i,m-2})$  constructed over 1-month horizons. Control variables include three-factor Fama-French betas  $(\beta_{j,m-1}^{mht}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{mht}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{smb})$ , estimated using weekly observations from the two-year period ending in the final full week of month m-1, book-to-market ratio,  $(BM_{j,m-1})$ , natural log of market capitalization,  $(\ln(Mcap_{j,m-1}))$ , dividend yield  $(DYD_{i,m-1})$ , defined as total dividends over the past 12 months divided by the share price at the end of month m-1, idiosyncratic volatility (IdVol<sub>i,m-1</sub>), previous month's return ( $RET_{(-1)}$ ), and preceding return from the prior 11 months ( $RET_{(-12,-2)}$ ). Panel B replaces each high-frequency liquidity measure by the residuals of ILCT and ILCV with respect to each alternative liquidity measure, with residuals calculated separately for each monthly cross-section. The last column in Panel B use the residuals of *ILCT* and *ILCV* with respect to all alternative liquidity proxies (not including institutional price impacts). Estimates are from Fama-MacBeth regressions that have Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$2. The numbers in brackets are t-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% levels, respectively.

| Panel | A: | Stock | liquidity | and | the | cross-section | of | expected | returns |
|-------|----|-------|-----------|-----|-----|---------------|----|----------|---------|
|-------|----|-------|-----------|-----|-----|---------------|----|----------|---------|

|                  | InPrIm                  | QSP                      | $\operatorname{ShrDepth}$ | EFSP                     | RESP                     | PIMP                     | Lambda                   | AMVST                    | ROLL                     | ILLIQ                        | $\rm ILLIQ\_OC$              | BBD                      | WBBD                             | ILCT                     | ILCV                     |
|------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Constant         | 1.38<br>[1.08]          | 1.00<br>[1.11]           | 0.99<br>[1.14]            | 0.95<br>[1.06]           | 0.99<br>[1.15]           | 1.00<br>[1.15]           | 1.45*<br>[1.73]          | 0.99<br>[1.16]           | $1.41 \\ [1.60]$         | 1.13<br>[1.30]               | 1.00<br>[1.13]               | 1.68*<br>[1.93]          | 1.63*<br>[1.87]                  | -0.99<br>[-0.77]         | -1.54<br>[-1.13]         |
| Liquidity        | $0.029^{*}$ $[1.91]$    | $0.0057 \\ [0.05]$       | $-0.00 \ [-0.84]$         | $0.13 \\ [0.78]$         | $0.049 \\ [0.63]$        | $-0.034 \\ [-0.33]$      | $-0.11 \ [-1.53]$        | $0.043 \\ [0.35]$        | $-8.24^{***}$ $[-3.47]$  | $-0.015 \ [-0.45]$           | $0.050 \\ [0.56]$            | $-0.070 \\ [-0.56]$      | $-0.055 \\ [-0.28]$              | $1.20^{***}$ $[2.91]$    | $1.27^{***} \ [3.11]$    |
| $\beta^{mkt}$    | -0.023<br>[-0.06]       | -0.15<br>[-0.75]         | -0.15<br>[-0.75]          | -0.15<br>[-0.74]         | -0.15<br>[-0.74]         | -0.15<br>[-0.75]         | -0.16<br>[-0.78]         | -0.16<br>[-0.75]         | -0.15<br>[-0.71]         | -0.16<br>[-0.76]             | -0.15<br>[-0.75]             | -0.17<br>[-0.71]         | -0.17<br>[-0.70]                 | -0.070<br>[-0.36]        | -0.043<br>[-0.23]        |
| $\beta^{hml}$    | -0.15<br>[-1.02]        | -0.098<br>[-0.83]        | -0.097<br>[-0.82]         | -0.097<br>[-0.82]        | -0.098<br>[-0.82]        | -0.098<br>[-0.82]        | -0.096<br>[-0.81]        | -0.097<br>[-0.82]        | -0.10<br>[-0.88]         | -0.098<br>[-0.82]            | -0.096<br>[-0.81]            | -0.064<br>[-0.47]        | -0.064<br>[-0.47]                | -0.11<br>[-0.92]         | -0.12<br>[-0.98]         |
| $\beta^{smb}$    | 0.12<br>[1.28]          | 0.063<br>[0.84]          | 0.062<br>[0.82]           | $0.064 \\ [0.86]$        | 0.062<br>[0.83]          | $0.061 \\ [0.81]$        | 0.053<br>[0.69]          | $0.064 \\ [0.85]$        | $0.060 \\ [0.79]$        | 0.052<br>[0.68]              | $0.060 \\ [0.80]$            | 0.057<br>[0.67]          | $0.061 \\ [0.71]$                | $0.10 \\ [1.44]$         | 0.11<br>[1.58]           |
| BM               | 0.22<br>[1.52]          | 0.0056<br>[0.11]         | 0.0059<br>[0.12]          | 0.0058<br>[0.12]         | 0.0056<br>[0.11]         | 0.0052<br>[0.11]         | -0.0015<br>[-0.03]       | 0.0044<br>[0.09]         | 0.0088<br>[0.18]         | 0.0073<br>[0.15]             | 0.0023<br>[0.05]             | 0.055<br>[0.71]          | $0.054 \\ [0.69]$                | 0.0030<br>[0.06]         | 0.0043<br>[0.09]         |
| $\ln(Mcap)$      | 0.0048<br>[0.09]        | 0.022<br>[0.59]          | 0.023<br>[0.62]           | 0.023<br>[0.62]          | 0.023<br>[0.63]          | 0.022<br>[0.61]          | 0.0024<br>[0.07]         | 0.022<br>[0.62]          | $0.0055 \\ [0.15]$       | $0.016 \\ [0.44]$            | 0.022<br>[0.59]              | -0.0054<br>[-0.15]       | -0.0030<br>[-0.08]               | $0.097^{*}$<br>[1.89]    | $0.12^{**}$<br>[2.15]    |
| DYD              | 0.35<br>[0.31]          | -0.049<br>[-0.09]        | -0.062<br>[-0.11]         | -0.050<br>[-0.09]        | -0.066<br>[-0.12]        | -0.075<br>[-0.13]        | -0.070<br>[-0.12]        | -0.053<br>[-0.09]        | -0.077<br>[-0.14]        | -0.088<br>[-0.15]            | -0.086<br>[-0.15]            | 0.11<br>[0.17]           | 0.11<br>[0.17]                   | -0.13<br>[-0.23]         | -0.11<br>[-0.20]         |
| Id. Vol.         | $-0.16^{**}$<br>[-2.47] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.75] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.78]  | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.75] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.76] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.75] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.62] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.77] | $-0.22^{***}$<br>[-4.51] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.69]     | $-0.24^{***}$<br>[-4.65]     | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.01] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.05]         | $-0.22^{***}$<br>[-4.54] | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-4.46] |
| $RET_{-1}$       | -0.74<br>[-1.04]        | -0.38<br>[-0.81]         | -0.39<br>[-0.82]          | -0.38<br>[-0.81]         | -0.37<br>[-0.78]         | -0.36<br>[-0.77]         | -0.36<br>[-0.75]         | -0.37<br>[-0.79]         | -0.39<br>[-0.82]         | -0.33<br>[-0.70]             | -0.35<br>[-0.74]             | -0.42<br>[-0.79]         | -0.43<br>[-0.80]                 | -0.44<br>[-0.93]         | -0.48<br>[-1.02]         |
| $RET_{(-12,-2)}$ | $0.35^{*}$<br>[1.80]    | 0.21<br>[1.39]           | 0.21<br>[1.39]            | 0.21<br>[1.39]           | 0.21<br>[1.39]           | $0.21 \\ [1.40]$         | $0.18 \\ [1.14]$         | 0.21<br>[1.38]           | 0.21<br>[1.37]           | 0.20<br>[1.32]               | 0.20<br>[1.30]               | $0.21 \\ [1.11]$         | 0.21<br>[1.13]                   | $0.27^{*}$<br>[1.76]     | $0.28^{*}$<br>[1.81]     |
| Observations     | $128{,}135^\dagger$     | 340,227                  | 340,227                   | 340,227                  | 340,227                  | 340,227                  | 339,681                  | 340,225                  | 340,227                  | $340,\!225^{\dagger\dagger}$ | $340,\!225^{\dagger\dagger}$ | 277,750 <sup>†††</sup>   | $277750^{\dagger\dagger\dagger}$ | 340,227                  | 340,227                  |
|                  |                         | Pan                      | el B: Loadin              | ngs of ILCs              | in the cross             | -section of e            | expected ret             | urns after o             | rthogonlizati            | on relative t                | to other liquio              | dity measure             | s                                |                          |                          |
|                  | InPrIm                  | QSP                      | $\operatorname{ShrDepth}$ | EFSP                     | RESP                     | PIMP                     | Lambda                   | AMVST                    | ROLL                     | ILLIQ                        | ILLIQ_OC                     | BBD                      | WBBD                             | All me                   | easures                  |
| ILCT residual    | 0.10<br>[0.19]          | $1.22^{***}$<br>[3.51]   | 1.19***<br>[2.92]         | 1.15***<br>[3.27]        | 1.18***<br>[2.85]        | $1.20^{***}$<br>[2.90]   | $1.30^{***}$<br>[2.85]   | 1.20***<br>[2.77]        | 1.38***<br>[3.35]        | $1.27^{***}$<br>[2.90]       | $1.13^{**}$<br>[2.48]        | $1.14^{**}$<br>[2.18]    | $1.12^{**}$<br>[2.17]            | 1.3<br>[2.               | 5**<br>59]               |
| ILCV residual    | 0.055                   | 1.31***                  | 1.24***                   | 1.25***                  | 1.25***                  | 1.28***                  | 1.34***                  | 1.25***                  | 1.40***                  | 1.31***                      | 1.19***                      | 1.17**                   | 1.15**                           | 1.35                     | 5***                     |

[3.11]<sup>†</sup> The number of observations reflects the largest sample of ANcerno data available from 2010–2014.

<sup>††</sup> The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for ILLIQ and ILLIQ\_OC.

[3.85]

[0.11]

<sup>†††</sup> The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for BBD and WBBD from 2010–2017.

[3.60]

[3.05]

[3.14]

[3.05]

[2.98]

[3.45]

[3.11]

[2.76]

[2.30]

[2.29]

[2.73]

Table 6. Mroibvol, Institutional Activity, and Institutional Trading Costs: Robustness to BJZZ Algorithm's Errors. The table presents the cross-sectional relationship between weekly Mroibvol and the contemporaneous institutional trade imbalances and institutional price impacts after controlling for the BJZZ algorithm's errors. Outcome variables include (1) market-adjusted actual institutional trade imbalance, market-adjusted BJZZ-implied institutional trade imbalance, and institutional price impact (in bps/\$1m). Each weekly cross-section is sorted into deciles of Mroibvol. For each week ending on day t,  $MroibDcl_{jt}^k = 1$  if stock j falls in decile k of Mroibvol, and  $MroibDcl_{j,t}^k = 0$  otherwise, with  $k \in \{1, 2, ..., 10\}$ . Average outcome variable  $Y_{jt}$  is then estimated using

$$Y_{jt} = \bar{Y}_1 + \sum_{k=2}^{10} \zeta^k MroibDcl_{jt}^k + u_{jt},$$

controlling for stock and date fixed effects and double-clustering standard errors.  $\bar{Y}_k = \bar{Y}_1 + \hat{\zeta}^k$ . In Panel A, *Mroibvol* reflects the output of the baseline BJZZ algorithm. In Panel B, *Mroibvol* reflects  $\frac{Mrbvol - Mrsvol}{Mrbvol + Mrsvol + mpSmall}$ , where mpSmall is the volume of off-exchange trades that are at most 100 shares and are executed at the midpoint. In Panel C, *Mroibvol* is based on selection of trades using BJZZ algorithm but signing each trade into buy or sell using the position of the execution price relative to the NBBO midpoint. All variables are winsorized at the top and bottom 5% on each date. The numbers in brackets represent 95% confidence intervals.

|                    | Panel A: Ty               | pe I error tests                |                     | Par                | nel B: Type II erro       | r tests                       | Panel C: Signing error tests |                           |                      |  |
|--------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Mroibvol<br>decile | Actual<br>trade imbalance | BJZZ-implied<br>trade imbalance | Price impact        | Mroibvol<br>decile | Actual<br>trade imbalance | Price impact                  | Mroibvol<br>decile           | Actual<br>trade imbalance | Price impact         |  |
| Negative           | .049<br>[0.042,.055]      | 0109<br>[015,006]               | 64.4<br>[51.2,77.6] | Negative           | .059<br>[0.053,.065]      | $\frac{118.7}{[101.8,135.6]}$ | Negative                     | .063<br>[0.057,.070]      | 48.4<br>[35.4,61.4]  |  |
| 2                  | .033<br>[0.027,.039]      | 00170<br>[006,.003]             | 36.4<br>[24.0,48.8] | 2                  | .043<br>[0.037,.049]      | 28.0<br>[12.8,43.3]           | 2                            | .038<br>[0.032,.044]      | 30.8<br>[18.5,43.0]  |  |
| 3                  | .030<br>[0.024,.036]      | 00714<br>[01,003]               | 38.5<br>[26.3,50.8] | 3                  | .020<br>[0.014,.026]      | 34.3<br>[19.4,49.2]           | 3                            | .027<br>[0.021,.033]      | 27.6<br>[15.5,39.7]  |  |
| 4                  | .021<br>[0.015,.027]      | 00597<br>[01,001]               | 21.3<br>[9.10,33.5] | 4                  | .019<br>[0.013,.025]      | 20.5<br>[5.73,35.3]           | 4                            | .028<br>[0.022,.034]      | 26.7<br>[14.7,38.6]  |  |
| 5                  | .016<br>[0.0099,.022]     | 00538<br>[01,001]               | 33.3<br>[21.1,45.4] | 5                  | .011<br>[0.0046,.017]     | 15.7<br>[0.91,30.5]           | 5                            | .017<br>[0.011,.023]      | 27.1<br>[15.2,39.1]  |  |
| 6                  | .014<br>[0.0080,.020]     | .00184<br>[003,.006]            | 24.6<br>[12.4,36.9] | 6                  | .0068<br>[0.0007,.013]    | 18.2<br>[3.37,33.0]           | 6                            | .0092<br>[0.0032,.015]    | 28.3<br>[16.2,40.3]  |  |
| 7                  | 0050<br>[01,.001]         | .00161<br>[003,.006]            | 35.8<br>[23.6,48.0] | 7                  | 00048<br>[006,.006]       | 29.9<br>[15.1,44.7]           | 7                            | 0018<br>[008,.004]        | 28.5<br>[16.4,40.5]  |  |
| 8                  | 016<br>[022,01]           | .00769<br>[0.003,.012]          | 26.9<br>[14.6,39.1] | 8                  | 010<br>[016,004]          | 26.4<br>[11.6,41.3]           | 8                            | 015<br>[021,009]          | 39.2<br>[27.2,51.3]  |  |
| 9                  | 027<br>[033,021]          | .00437<br>[0001,.009]           | 42.8<br>[30.5,55.2] | 9                  | 022<br>[028,016]          | 6.78<br>[-8.28,21.8]          | 9                            | 035<br>[04,03]            | 26.4<br>[14.3,38.6]  |  |
| Positive           | 058<br>[064,051]          | 00209<br>[006,.0025]            | 66.1<br>[53.0,79.2] | Positive           | 061<br>[067,055]          | 93.6<br>[77.1,110.1]          | Positive                     | 066<br>[072,060]          | 91.6<br>[78.8,104.4] |  |

Table 7. The Cross-Section of Expected Stock Returns and *ILC*: Robustness to BJZZ Errors. This table reports on the robustness of the relation between our institutional liquidity cost measures and the cross-section of expected stock returns. Equation (4) is estimated when institutional institutional liquidity cost measures *ILCVs* constructed over 1- or 3-month horizons are used as liquidity measures  $(LIQ_{j,m-2})$ . Control variables, whose coefficients are not reported, include three-factor Fama-French betas  $(\beta_{j,m-1}^{mtl}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{smb})$ , estimated using weekly observations from the two-year period ending in the final full week of month m - 1, book-to-market ratio (BM<sub>j,m-1</sub>), natural log of market capitalization  $(\ln(\text{Mcap}_{j,m-1}))$ , dividend yield  $(\text{DYD}_{j,m-1})$ , defined as total dividends over the past 12 months divided by the share price at the end of month m - 1, idiosyncratic volatility (IdVol<sub>j,m-1</sub>), previous month's return  $(RET_{(-1)})$ , and preceding return from the prior 11 months  $(RET_{(-12,-2)})$ . Panel A reports on the robustness to exclusion of institutional trades with sub-penny execution prices, identified from ANcerno in the 2010-2014 period, from *Mroibvol* before constructing *ILCV*. Panel B reports on the robustness to adjusting *ILCV* for retail trades excluded by BJZZ algorithm. To include these trades *Mroibvol* is adjusted  $\frac{Mrbvol - Mrsvol}{2}$  with mnSmall capturing the corresponding volume of small off-exchange

to  $\frac{111000}{Mrbvol + Mrsvol + mpSmall}$ , with mpSmall capturing the corresponding volume of small off-exchange

trades executed near midpoint (excluded by BJZZ), before ILCV is are calculated as the average |Mroibvol|. Panel C reports on the robustness to correction for signing errors in BJZZ algorithm following Barber et al. (2022), before constructing, before ILCV is are calculated as the average |Mroibvol|. The sample excludes stocks with previous month-end's closing price is below \$2. Estimates are from Fama-MacBeth regressions that have Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019 (January 2010 to December 2014 for Panel A). The numbers in brackets are t-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% levels, respectively.

|           | ]              | Panel A: Typ | e I errors   | Panel B: Type II errors                   | Panel C: Signing errors  |
|-----------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|
| Liquidity | Sub-penny tra  |              | des used     | Small mid-point trades included in $ILCs$ | BJZZ trades signed using |
| measure   | All no Ancerno |              | only Ancerno |   | NBBO midpoints           |
| ILCV      | $0.84^{*}$     | 0.90**       | -0.21        | 1.00***                                   | $1.25^{***}$             |
|           | [1.83]         | [2.60]       | [-0.69]      | [2.91]                                    | [3.07]                   |
| ILMC3     | $1.06^{*}$     | $0.98^{*}$   | $-1.56^{**}$ | $1.13^{***}$                              | $1.60^{***}$             |
|           | [1.80]         | [1.86]       | [-2.45]      | [2.89]                                    | [3.26]                   |

# Internet Appendix

# A Variable Definitions

This section describes the data and provides variable definitions. To analyze wholesaler intermediation between retail and institutional investors, we construct a sample of NYSE-, AMEX-, and NASDAQ-listed common shares following BJZZ for the period January, 2010 to December, 2014. We first aggregate daily *Mroibvol* observations into overlapping 5-day rolling windows, constructing daily cross-sections of 5-day (weekly) internalized retail order flow imbalances. We use daily open and close prices from CRSP to calculate daily close-to-close, intraday open-to-close, and overnight, close-to-open returns, accounting for overnight adjustments and dividend distributions. To minimize the impact of bid-ask bounce, returns are based on quote midpoints at close. We aggregate (compound) daily return observations into overlapping 5-day rolling windows to construct daily cross-sections of 5-day (weekly) returns, as in BJZZ. We include observations with a previous-month-end's closing price of at least \$2.<sup>25</sup>

We use WRDS Daily Indicators, TAQ, and CRSP data to construct the following liquidity measures: (1) time-weighted dollar quoted spreads (QSP); (2) time-weighted share depth (ShrDepth); (3) size-weighted dollar effective spread (EFSP); (4) size-weighted dollar realized spread (RESP); (5) size-weighted price impacts (PIMP);<sup>26</sup> (6) monthly estimates of Kyle's  $\lambda$ , constructed by regressing 5-minute returns (calculated from quote midpoints) on the contemporaneous signed square root of net order flow (estimated using the Lee-Ready algorithm) from the respective month;<sup>27</sup> (7) Amvist liquidity measure, defined as the daily ratio of absolute return to turnover; (8) Roll (1984)'s measure of effective spreads; (9) Amihud (2002)'s measure (ILLIQ); (10) Barardehi et al. (2021)'s open-to-close measure (ILLIQ\_OC); (11 & 12) Barardehi et al. (2019)'s trade-time liquidity measures (BBD and WBBD);<sup>28</sup> (13)

 $<sup>^{25}</sup>$ Unreported results verify the robustness of our findings to a \$1 share price requirement, as employed by BJZZ, or the inclusion of 2015 for the analyses that do not require ANcerno data.

 $<sup>^{26}</sup>$ In an unreported analysis, we verify our liquidity measures also outperform spread and price impact measures constructed relative to quote midpoints.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup>We follow Holden and Jacobsen (2014) in cleaning the data and matching transactions with the corresponding NBBO with millisecond timestamps.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup>These measures reflect 1-month or 3-month average per-dollar absolute returns constructed over trade-time intervals. Each stock's trade times in a given month are defined as successive mutually exclusive

our trade-based institutional trading cost measure (ILCT), which averages |Mroibtrd|; (14) our volume-based trading cost measure measure (ILCV), which averages |Mroibvol|. We also construct a stock-specific institutional price impact measure (InPrIm) using ANcerno data from 2010–2014 to directly capture post-trade institutional trading costs per \$100k of trade. For each stock-month, we calculate a size-weighted average of institutional price impacts (defined above) associated with individual institutional trades reported by ANcerno.

For all liquidity measures (including ILCT and ILCV), we construct two versions; one over a 1-month-horizon that averages daily liquidity proxies and another that averages daily liquidity proxies over rolling three-month windows with monthly updates. For each ILCmeasure, we also calculate corresponding daily averages of the share of volume occurring at sub-penny prices to total daily trading volume. These measures, denoted SPVS, help identify stocks with ILC magnitudes based on excessively-infrequent sub-penny trading. We use 13F data to calculate the share of institutional ownership (IOShr) for each stock as the number of institutionally held shares divided by the number of shares outstanding at the end of each quarter; we match each IOShr it with monthly stock observations in the following quarter.

We construct a set of stock characteristics for our asset pricing analysis using data from CRSP and Compustat. For stock j in month m,  $RET_{j,m-1}$  and  $RET_{j,m-2}^{m-12}$ , respectively, capture compound returns over the preceding month and the 11 months prior;  $M_{j,m-12}$  is market-capitalization based on the closing price 12 months earlier;  $DYD_{j,m-1}$  is dividend yield, i.e., the ratio of total dividend distributions over the 12 months ending in month m-1divided by the closing price at the end of month m-1. The book-to-market ratio,  $BM_{j,m-1}$ , is the most recently reported book value divided by market capitalization at the end of month m-1.<sup>29</sup> We obtain three-factor Fama-French betas for each stock from Beta Suite by WRDS. Our approach employs weekly data from rolling horizons that span the preceding 104 weeks, requiring a minimum of 52 weeks. For each stock month, the set of betas represent estimates from the estimation horizon ending in the last week of that month. As in Ang, Hodrick, Zhing, and Zhang (2006), we use a CAPM regression using daily observations

intraday intervals that correspond to 0.04% of the stock's previous-month-end market-cap (Barardehi et al. (2019). The sample period for these measures is 2010 to 2017 rather than 2010-2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup>Book value is defined as Compustat's shareholder equity value (seq) plus deferred taxes (txdb). We use the "linktable" from WRDS to match stocks across CRSP and Compustat, dropping stocks without links.

in each month to construct monthly idiosyncratic volatility measures.

We construct measures of holding horizon using institutional ownership (13F filings data). Following Gaspar et al. (2005) and Cella et al. (2013), for each institutional investment manager, we calculate a "churn ratio" at the stock-quarter level. For a manager in quarter q, the churn ratio for stocks in her portfolio is defined as the sum of changes in the values of that stocks in the manager's portfolio relative to that in quarter q - 1 that are not attributable to variation in its price, divided by the sum of average values of the manager's holdings of each stock in quarters q and q - 1. We aggregate manager-quarter churn ratios across all managers holding that stock, with each manager's churn ratio weighted by the fraction of institutional ownership of the stock held by the manager. For each stock-quarter, we measure a manager's holding horizon by the moving average of these weighted mean churn ratios over the preceding four quarters. We also calculate a weighted average churn ratio at the manager-quarter level using each manager's fractional holding in a stock relative to their overall holdings as weights. We define standardized holding horizons at the manager and stock levels using the rank statistics of their churn ratios, using one minus churn ratio percentile statistics in a quarter to measure institutional holding horizons.

| Notation | Frequency     | Description  | Source | Figure/Table                                  |
|----------|---------------|--|--------|---|
| Mrstrd   | Daily         | Daily number of off-exchange trades with sub-penny price increments in $(0c, 0.4c)$  | TAQ    | Table B.1                                     |
| Mrsvol   | Daily         | Daily sahre volume of off-exchange trades with sub-penny price increments in $(0c, 0.4c)$  | TAQ    | Table B.1, Figure 3                           |
| Mrbtrd   | Daily         | Daily number of off-exchange trades with sub-penny price increments in $(0.6c, 1c)$  | TAQ    | Table B.1                                     |
| Mrbvol   | Daily         | Daily salve volume of off-exchange trades with sub-penny price increments in $(0.6 c, 1 c)$  | TAQ    | Table B.1, Figure 3                           |
| Mroibtrd | Daily, Weekly | Daily: $Mroibtrd = (Mrbtrd - Mrstrd)/(Mrbtrd + Mrstrd)$ ; Weekly: Backward-looking rolling 5-day sum of $Mroibtrd$   | TAQ    | Table B.1                                     |
| Mroibvol | Daily, Weekly | Daily: $Mroibvol = (Mrbvol - Mrsvol)/(Mrbvol + Mrsvvol)$ ; Weekly: Backward-looking rolling 5-day sum of $Mroibvol$ ; Bi-weekly: sum $Mroibvol$ across trading days between two successive FINRA short interest disclosure dates | TAQ    | Figure 1, Ta-<br>ble B.1, Table 1,<br>Table 2 |

Table A.1. Variable Definitions. This table contains definitions of the variables used in the paper. For each variable the frequency of construction, a detailed description of the construction, underlying data soruces, as well as the table or figure whose results are based on the variable are provided.

 Table A.1 – continued from previous page

| Notation                       | Frequency       | Description   | Source                         | Figure/Table  |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| PI                             | Daily           | Effective price improvement of a sub-penny trade<br>is the difference between the relevant best quoted<br>price and the transaction price, divided by the<br>quote midpoint at the time of transaction. For<br>each stock-day, PI reflects the volume-weighted<br>average price improvement (in bps). Averages are<br>calculated for buy and sell trades separately.  | TAQ                            | Figure 3  |
| Inoibvol                       | Daily, Weekly   | For each stock-day, the difference between buy and<br>sell institutional trading volume is divided by the<br>total institutional trading volume. To construct<br>weekly observations, daily imbalance ratios are<br>aggregated using backward-looking 5-day sums for<br>each stock-day.   | ANcerno                        | Figure 3, Figure 2,<br>Table 1                      |
| Institutional<br>price impacts | Daily, Weekly   | For each stock-day, volume-weighted average ex-<br>ecution price across all investors are separately<br>calculated for institutional buy and sell trades; for<br>institutional buy (sell) trades, the price impact is<br>the average execution price minus open price (open<br>price minus the average execution price), divided<br>by the open price, and scaled by the corresponding<br>aggregate dollar value, in \$million, of institutional<br>trades. Daily observations are aggregated into<br>weekly frequency using backward-looking rolling<br>5-day averages.                                | ANcerno                        | Figure 3, Figure 2,<br>Table 1                      |
| Dollar quoted<br>spread (QSP)  | Weekly, Monthly | For each stock, daily time-weighted dollar quoted<br>spreads from WRDS are averaged over (1)<br>backward-looking rolling 5-day windows; (2)<br>monthly windows and rolling 3-month windows<br>updated every month.  | WRDS<br>Intraday<br>Indicators | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5,<br>Table 1 |
| Relative<br>quoted spread      | Weekly          | For each stock, daily time-weighted relative<br>quoted spreads from WRDS are averaged over<br>backward-looking rolling 5-day windows.   | WRDS<br>Intraday<br>Indicators | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5,<br>Table 1 |
| Share depth<br>(ShrDepth)      | Weekly, Monthly | For each stock, daily time-weighted share depth<br>at the National Best Bid and Offer (NBB and<br>NBO) from WRDS are averaged over (1) backward-<br>looking rolling 5-day windows, sperately for bid and<br>ask side; (2) monthly windows and rolling 3-month<br>windows updated every month  | WRDS<br>Intraday<br>Indicators | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5,<br>Table 1 |
| Large midpoint<br>executions   | Weekly          | For each stock-day the trading volume associated<br>with off-exchange midpoint transactions exceeding<br>1,000 shares in volume and \$50k in value is divided<br>by the mean of this variable in the entire sample<br>period of the respective stock.   | TAQ                            | Table 1   |
| Changes in short interest      | Bi-Weekly       | Bi-weekly percentage change in the short interest, scaled by the number of shares outstanding.  | FINRA,<br>CRSP                 | Table 1   |
| Close-to-close<br>return       | Daily, Weekly   | $\begin{split} R_{jt}^m &= \left(\frac{1+r_{jt}}{Prc_{jt}/Prc_{jt-1}} \times \frac{Prc_{jt}^m}{Prc_{jt-1}^m}\right) - 1 \text{ is stock } j\text{'s} \\ \text{daily returns based on quote midpoints that adjusts} \\ \text{for dividend distributions and other overnight} \\ \text{adjustments. } r_{jt} \text{ is the daily holding period return} \\ \text{from CRSP, } Prc \text{ is the closing price, and } Prc^m \\ \text{is the quote midpoint at close. Daily returns are} \\ \text{compounded over backward-looking rolling 5-day} \\ \text{windows to produce weekly returns.} \end{split}$ | CRSP                           | Figure 2, Table 1                                   |

Table A.1 – continued from previous page

| Notation  | Frequency     | Description  | Source                         | Figure/Table                            |
|---|---------------|--|--------------------------------|---|
| Intraday return                                   | Daily, Weekly | Daily intraday return for stock $j$ and day $t$ is<br>defined as $IDR_{jt} = Prc_{jt}^m/OpenPrc_{jt} - 1$ , where<br>$Prc_{jt}^m$ and $OpenPrc_{jt}$ are the daily closing (based<br>on quote midpoints) and opening prices from CRSP,<br>respectively. Intraday returns are compounded over<br>backward-looking rolling 5-day windows.  | CRSP                           | Figure 2, Table 1                       |
| Overnight<br>return                               | Daily, Weekly | Daily overnight return for stock $j$ and day $t$ is defined as $ONR_{jt} = (1 + R_{jt}^m)/(1 + IDR_{jt}) - 1$ , where $R_{jt}^m$ and $IDR_{jt}$ are the close-to-close and intraday returns, respectively. Overnight returns are compounded over backward-looking rolling 5-day windows.   | CRSP                           | Figure 2, Table 1                       |
| Dollar effective<br>spread (EFSP)                 | Monthly       | For each stock, daily size-weighted dollar effective<br>spreads from WRDS are averaged over monthly<br>windows and rolling 3-month windows updated<br>every month.   | WRDS<br>Intraday<br>Indicators | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5 |
| Dollar realized<br>spread (EFSP)                  | Monthly       | For each stock, daily size-weighted dollar realized<br>spreads from WRDS are averaged over monthly<br>windows and rolling 3-month windows updated<br>every month.  | WRDS<br>Intraday<br>Indicators | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5 |
| Dollar price<br>impacts<br>(PIMP)                 | Monthly       | For each stock, daily size-weighted dollar price<br>impacts, defined as the difference between effective<br>and realized spreads obtained from WRDS, are av-<br>eraged over monthly windows and rolling 3-month<br>windows updated every month.  | WRDS<br>Intraday<br>Indicators | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5 |
| Kyle's Lambda<br>(Lambda)                         | Monthly       | For each stock, individual trades are classified into<br>buyer- vs. seller-initiated using the Lee-Ready<br>algorithm to construct order flow measures over<br>5-minute intervals. Lambda is the slope coefficient<br>of a Regression of 5-minute returns on the corre-<br>sponding order flow measures each month. Rolling<br>3-month Lambda estimates, updated every month,<br>are also constructed. | TAQ                            | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5 |
| Amvist<br>(AMVST)                                 | Monthly       | For each stock-day, absolute return is divided by<br>turnover. This daily ratio is averaged across days<br>monthly and over rolling 3-month windows updated<br>every month   | CRSP                           | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5 |
| Roll  | Monthly       | For each stock-month, daily return auto-correlations<br>are constructed following Goyenko et al. (2009) to<br>estimate effective spreads. Rolling 3-month Roll es-<br>timates, updated every month, are also constructed.  | CRSP                           | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5 |
| Amihud<br>(ILLIQ)                                 | Monthly       | For each stock-month, the ratio of absolute daily<br>return to daily dollar volume is averaged across<br>days. Rolling 3-month ILLIQ estimates, updated<br>every month, are also constructed.  | CRSP                           | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5 |
| Intraday<br>Amihud<br>(ILLIQ_OC)                  | Monthly       | For each stock-month, the ratio of absolute daily<br>open-to-close return to daily dollar volume is<br>averaged across days. Rolling 3-month ILLIQ_ esti-<br>mates, updated every month, are also constructed.   | CRSP                           | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5 |
| Trade-time<br>liquidity<br>measures<br>(BBD,WBBD) | Monthly       | For each stock-month, the ratio of absolute return<br>(or VWAP return) to dollar volume from trade-<br>time intervals is averaged across intervals. Rolling<br>3-month BBD and WBBD estimates, updated<br>every month, are also constructed.   | CRSP,<br>TAQ                   | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5 |

| Notation   | Frequency       | Description   | Source                | Figure/Table  |
|--|-----------------|---|-----------------------|---|
| Institutional<br>Price Impacts<br>(InPrIm)                                     | Monthly         | Average daily institutional price impacts, per \$100k, that weight each institutional trade by its share volume are calculated across buy and sell institutional trades. Rolling 3-month InPrIm estimates, updated every month, are also constructed.                                 | ANcerno               | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table 4, Table 5   |
| ILCT   | Weekly, Monthly | Daily   <i>Mroibtrd</i>   observations are averaged weekly<br>and monthly. Rolling 3-month <i>ILMT</i> estimates,<br>updated every month, are also constructed.   | TAQ                   | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table B.2, Table 3,<br>Table 4, Table 5,<br>Table E.1, Ta-<br>ble E.2, Table F.1 |
| ILCV   | Weekly, Monthly | Daily $ Mroibvol $ observations are averaged weekly<br>and monthly. Rolling 3-month $ILMV$ estimates,<br>updated every month, are also constructed.   | TAQ                   | Figure 4, Figure 5,<br>Table B.2, Table 3,<br>Table 4, Table 5,<br>Table E.1, Ta-<br>ble E.2, Table F.1 |
| Share of BJZZ<br>volume (SPVS)   | Monthly         | For each stock-day, the fraction of BJZZ-identified<br>trade volume is divided by the total regular-hour<br>trading volume. Monthly averages of the fractions<br>are then calculated for each stock. Rolling 3-month<br>SPVS estimates, updated every month, are also<br>constructed. | TAQ                   | Table E.2   |
| Share of insti-<br>tutional owner-<br>ship (IOShr)                             | Quarterly       | At the end of each quarter, the total number of<br>shares held by institutional investors is divided by<br>the number of shares outstanding.  | 13F,<br>CRSP          | Table E.2   |
| Monthly excess return $(RET_m)$  | Monthly         | Holding period monthly return minus the corresponding 1-month T-Bill rate.  | CRSP                  | able 4, Table 5, Ta-<br>ble E.1, Table E.2,<br>Table F.1  |
| Last month's return $(RET_{m-1})$  | Monthly         | Holding period return from the previous month   | CRSP                  | Table B.2, Table 5,<br>Table E.1, Ta-<br>ble E.2, Table F.1   |
| Last year re-<br>turn, excluding last month $(RET_{m-2}^{m-12})$               | Monthly         | Compound holding period returns over the 11-<br>month period ending at the beginning of the<br>previous month   | CRSP                  | Table B.2, Table 5,<br>Table E.1, Ta-<br>ble E.2, Table F.1   |
| Market-<br>capitalization $(M_{m-12})$   | Monthly         | The product of closing price and the number of shares outstanding 12 months earlier.  | CRSP                  | Table B.2, Table 4,<br>Table 5, Table E.1,<br>Table E.2, Ta-<br>ble F.1                                 |
| Dividend yield $(DYD_{m-1})$   | Monthly         | The ratio of aggregate dividend distribution over<br>the preceding 12 months to the closing price at the<br>end of the prior month.   | CRSP                  | Table B.2, Table 5,Table E.1, Ta-ble E.2, Table F.1   |
| Book-to-<br>market ratio $(BM_{m-1})$  | Monthly         | Book value is defined as shareholder equity value<br>plus deferred taxes. Book-to-market ratio is the<br>most recent book value observation divided by<br>market-capitalization at the end of prior month   | Compustat,<br>CRSP    | Table B.2, Table 5,Table E.1, Ta-ble E.2, Table F.1   |
| Three-factor<br>Fama-French<br>Betas $(\beta^{mkt}, \beta^{hml}, \beta^{smb})$ | Monthly         | Betas at the end of each month of a given stock<br>are estimated using a three factor model that takes<br>weekly stock and factor returns from the preceding<br>104 weeks of observations, requiring a minimum of<br>52 weeks of data.  | Beta Suite<br>by WRDS | Table B.2, Table 5,<br>Table E.1, Ta-<br>ble E.2, Table F.1   |
| Idiosyncratic<br>volatility (Id.<br>Vol.)                                      | Monthly         | The standard deviation of the residuals from a market model fitted for each stock-month using daily stock and market return observations.   | CRSP                  | Table B.2, Table 5,<br>Table E.1, Ta-<br>ble E.2, Table F.1   |

 Table A.1 - continued from previous page

Table A.1 – continued from previous page

| Notation               | Frequency | Description  | Source       | Figure/Table |
|------------------------|-----------|--|--------------|--------------|
| Manager churn<br>ratio | Quarterly | $ \begin{array}{c c} \frac{\sum_{j=1}^{J_i} \left  (Val_q^{ij} - Val_{q-1}^{ij}) - Shr_{q-1}^{ij}(p_q^j - p_{q-1}^j) \right }{\sum_{j=1}^{J_i} \left( \frac{Val_q^{ij} + Val_{q-1}^{ij}}{2} \right)}, \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \end{array} \\ \begin{array}{c} \\ \end{array} \\ $ | 13F,<br>CRSP | Figure 5     |
| Stock churn<br>ratio   | Quarterly | $\frac{\sum_{i=1}^{I_j} \left  (Val_q^{ij} - Val_{q-1}^{ij}) - Shr_{q-1}^{ij}(p_q^j - p_{q-1}^j) \right }{\sum_{i=1}^{I_j} \left( \frac{Val_q^{ij} + Val_{q-1}^{ij}}{2} \right)},$<br>denoted $CR_q^j$ , is the churn ratio for stock $j$ held by investors $i \in \{1, \dots, I_j\}$ in quarter $q$ , where $Val$ is the value of holdings, $Shr$ is the number of shares held, and $p$ is the price per share. To proxy holding horizon in quarter $q$ , the moving average of $CR_q^i$ over quarter $q-4$ through $q-1$ , denoted $\overline{CR}_q^j$ is used. Holding horizon reflects 1 minus percentile rank statistics of $\overline{CR}_q^j$ define each quarter across stocks.  | 13F,<br>CRSP | Table 4      |

### **B** Basic Summary Statistics

This section first provides basic summary statistics for payment for order slow, *Mroibtrd* and *Mroibvol*. Panel A in Table B.1 reports average Rule 606 figures from three major retail brokers based on interactions of each broker with their top-5 associated wholesalers. Panel B in Table B.1 provides basic summary statistics for *Mroibtrd* and *Mroibvol* and their underlying components. Our results closely match the summary statistics reported by BJZZ for a similar sample, indicating that we adopt the BJZZ algorithm as originally intended.

Table B.2 shows the association between ILCs and key stock characteristics. We match monthly ILC observations with stock characteristics constructed at the end of the preceding calendar month (see Section 3). After excluding stocks whose previous month's closing price are below \$2, we sort each monthly cross-section into deciles of  $ILC \in \{ILCT, ILCV\}$ . We then calculate stock characteristic averages by ILC decile and date before computing the time-series averages of these averages across dates by ILC deciles. Table B.2 shows that high-ILC stocks, i.e., stocks identified as less liquid by the ILCs, tend to be small growth stocks with relatively poor recent returns and low CAPM betas. **Table B.1.** Summary Statistics. Panel A reports (1) distributions of retail order types among all non-directed orders received by retail brokers; (2) distributions of retail order types, based on trade volume, among non-directed orders that are executed by wholesalers and receive PFOF; and (3) PFOF amount per 100 shares for different retail order types. All quantities are extracted from Charles Schwab, TD Ameritrade, and E\*TRADE's 606 filing disclosures for the final quarter of 2020. When applicable, quantities reflect dollar-weighted averages across the top-5 wholesalers handling retail order flows for our sample of NYSE-, AMEX-, and NASDAQ-listed common shares during the 2010–2014 period. *Mrbvol* and *Mrsvol* denote trading volumes for internalized trades classified as retail buy and retail sell, respectively. *Mrbtrd* and *Mrstrd* denote the number of internalized trades classified as retail buy and retail sell, respectively. *Mroibvol* and *Mroibtrd* then denote normalized imbalances in internalized retail order flow based on trade frequency, respectively.

Panel A: Retail Orders Receiving Payment for Order Flow

|                      | Charles Schwab                                |      |                                   | Т                              | D Ameritra                      | de                                | E*TRADE                        |                                 |                                   |  |
|----------------------|---|------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
|                      | Non-Volumedirectedreceivingorders (%)PFOF (%) |      | PFOF<br>(cents per<br>100 shares) | Non-<br>directed<br>orders (%) | Volume<br>receiving<br>PFOF (%) | PFOF<br>(cents per<br>100 shares) | Non-<br>directed<br>orders (%) | Volume<br>receiving<br>PFOF (%) | PFOF<br>(cents per<br>100 shares) |  |
| Market               | 52.9  | 57.2 | 9.0                               | 18.8                           | 44.7                            | 12.0                              | 49.3                           | 53.7                            | 19.9                              |  |
| Marketable limit     | 4.8   | 14.1 | 9.0                               | 9.2                            | 24.2                            | 12.0                              | 5.8                            | 12.9                            | 18.8                              |  |
| Non-marketable limit | 33.8  | 21.1 | 29.6                              | 31.9                           | 21.2                            | 33.5                              | 35.0                           | 18.0                            | 29.3                              |  |
| Other order types    | 8.5   | 7.6  | 10.0                              | 40.2                           | 9.9                             | 9.4                               | 9.9                            | 15.5                            | 15.8                              |  |
| Total                | 100   | 100  | _                                 | 100                            | 100                             | _                                 | 100                            | 100                             | _                                 |  |

| Panel B | 3: Summary | statistics | of | BJZZ-identified | trades |  |
|---------|------------|------------|----|-----------------|--------|--|
|         |            |            |    |                 |        |  |

CD 1777 · 1

|              | Ν               | Mean       | Std         | Skewness | Median    | Q1     | Q3     |
|--------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|
| Mrbvol       | $3,\!689,\!697$ | 43,826     | $262,\!813$ | 46       | 4,900     | 1,075  | 20,577 |
| Mrsvol       | $3,\!689,\!697$ | $44,\!049$ | $253,\!247$ | 41       | $5,\!424$ | 1,291  | 21,708 |
| Mrbtrd       | $3,\!689,\!697$ | 108        | 390         | 22       | 21        | 5      | 77     |
| Mrstrd       | $3,\!689,\!697$ | 105        | 345         | 16       | 23        | 6      | 79     |
| Mroibvol     | $3,\!689,\!697$ | -0.048     | 0.482       | 0.044    | -0.035    | -0.333 | 0.226  |
| Mrioibtrd    | 3,689,697       | -0.036     | 0.459       | 0.002    | -0.014    | -0.306 | 0.228  |
| Mroibvol > 0 | $1,\!690,\!653$ | 0.354      | 0.304       | 0.934    | 0.257     | 0.111  | 0.517  |
| Mroibvol < 0 | $1,\!982,\!696$ | -0.390     | 0.313       | -0.734   | -0.302    | -0.591 | -0.132 |
| Mroibtrd > 0 | $1,\!664,\!767$ | 0.347      | 0.289       | 1.058    | 0.262     | 0.125  | 0.493  |
| Mroibtrd < 0 | 1,873,021       | -0.380     | 0.301       | -0.865   | -0.300    | -0.543 | -0.143 |

# C Wholesalers as Intermediaries

ъ

1 D 0

In this section, we first discuss the different relevant institutional details that shape the interactions among wholesalers, retail investors, and institutional investors. We also discuss the relevance of these institutional details for the output of the BJZZ algorithm, highlighting the reasons why this algorithm serves the purposes of our study well. We then provide a stylized theoretical framework to formally link institutional details to *Mroib*. Finally, we

Table B.2. Institutional Liquidity Cost Measures and Stock Characteristics. The table reports on the cross-sectional relation between *ILCs* and (1) three-factor Fama-French betas, (2) book-to-market ratios (BM), (3) natural log of market capitalizations (ln(Mcap)), (4) dividend yields (DYD), (5) idiosyncratic volatilities, in percentage points, (IdVol), (6) previous month's returns ( $RET_{(-1)}$ ), and (7) preceding returns from the prior 11 months ( $RET_{(-12,-2)}$ ). Stock characteristics are computed from the prior month. Each cross-section is sorted into *ILC* deciles. The average outcome variable is calculated by *ILCT* decile in each cross-section before the average of the time-series is calculated. Panels A and B report the results for *ILCT* and *ILCV*, respectively. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$2.

| Panel A: Trade-based Institutional Liquidity Cost Measures $(ILCT_s)$ versus stock characteristics |                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|  | Monthly <i>ILCT</i> deciles |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|  | 1                           | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |
| Stock Characteristics:   |                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| $\beta^{mkt}$  | 1.13                        | 1.11  | 1.11  | 1.09  | 1.07  | 1.05  | 0.99  | 0.89  | 0.71  | 0.43  |
| $eta^{hml}$  | -0.07                       | 0.04  | 0.12  | 0.16  | 0.19  | 0.24  | 0.28  | 0.32  | 0.33  | 0.25  |
| $eta^{smb}$  | 0.27                        | 0.48  | 0.63  | 0.76  | 0.87  | 0.96  | 1.01  | 1.00  | 0.84  | 0.48  |
| BM   | 0.47                        | 0.54  | 0.57  | 0.60  | 0.63  | 0.67  | 0.72  | 0.79  | 0.92  | 1.11  |
| $\ln(Mcap)$  | 23.28                       | 22.25 | 21.70 | 21.25 | 20.82 | 20.41 | 19.98 | 19.47 | 18.85 | 18.23 |
| DYD  | 0.017                       | 0.017 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.016 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.015 |
| Id. Vol.   | 1.604                       | 1.751 | 1.863 | 1.960 | 2.050 | 2.147 | 2.237 | 2.318 | 2.310 | 2.267 |
| $RET_{(-1)}$   | 0.012                       | 0.012 | 0.013 | 0.013 | 0.015 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.021 | 0.020 | 0.017 |
| $RET_{(-12,-2)}$   | 0.28                        | 0.25  | 0.22  | 0.21  | 0.19  | 0.16  | 0.14  | 0.12  | 0.11  | 0.11  |

Panel B: Volume-based Institutional Liquidity Cost Measures (ILCTs) versus stock characteristics

|                        | Monthly <i>ILCV</i> deciles |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                        | 1                           | 2     | 3     | 4     | 5     | 6     | 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    |
| Stock Characteristics: |                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| $\beta^{mkt}$          | 1.20                        | 1.13  | 1.11  | 1.08  | 1.06  | 1.02  | 0.97  | 0.88  | 0.69  | 0.43  |
| $\beta^{hml}$          | -0.02                       | 0.05  | 0.08  | 0.12  | 0.16  | 0.22  | 0.29  | 0.35  | 0.35  | 0.26  |
| $\beta^{smb}$          | 0.45                        | 0.54  | 0.63  | 0.72  | 0.82  | 0.91  | 0.97  | 0.96  | 0.82  | 0.48  |
| BM                     | 0.55                        | 0.57  | 0.58  | 0.58  | 0.61  | 0.64  | 0.69  | 0.77  | 0.91  | 1.12  |
| $\ln(Mcap)$            | 23.02                       | 22.11 | 21.63 | 21.27 | 20.90 | 20.52 | 20.09 | 19.57 | 18.89 | 18.24 |
| DYD                    | 0.017                       | 0.018 | 0.017 | 0.016 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 0.013 | 0.014 | 0.015 | 0.015 |
| Id. Vol.               | 1.969                       | 1.927 | 1.919 | 1.917 | 1.976 | 2.012 | 2.095 | 2.191 | 2.235 | 2.268 |
| $RET_{(-1)}$           | 0.010                       | 0.013 | 0.012 | 0.016 | 0.016 | 0.017 | 0.018 | 0.019 | 0.019 | 0.017 |
| $RET_{(-12,-2)}$       | 0.30                        | 0.23  | 0.21  | 0.19  | 0.17  | 0.16  | 0.15  | 0.13  | 0.12  | 0.11  |

test the predictions of this framework use exogenous variations driven by the SEC's Tick Size Pilot program.

### C.1 Institutional Details

#### C.1.1 Retail Trade Execution

Executions of retail orders in U.S. equity markets are subject to "best execution" principles.<sup>30</sup> Wholesalers, e.g., Virtu and Citadel, handle the vast majority of retail orders on behalf of retail brokers, e.g., Charles Schwab and E\*Trade. These high-frequency market makers compete over providing execution quality to retail trades (Battalio and Jennings (2024)), ensuring best execution principles are met in addition to providing payment for order flow (PFOF) to certain brokers.<sup>31</sup>

Retail orders handled by wholesalers are executed in two ways. According to SEC (2022) nearly 20% of marketable retail orders are "externalized," where a wholesaler quotes an identical order on exchanges/ATSs and fills the retail order once that proprietary order is executed.<sup>32</sup> The remaining 80% of marketable retail order executions are internalized, a process by which wholesalers execute retail order flow against their own inventory.<sup>33</sup> Wholesalers are usually registered brokers, but are not subject to the rules of registered exchanges or ATSs. Most notably, wholesalers can execute trades at sub-penny prices despite the 1¢ minimum tick size. This flexibility allows wholesalers to coordinate with retail brokers and execute retail orders at sub-penny prices reflecting price improvements that fulfill "best execution" duties and improve execution quality.

Panel A in Table B.1 reports the distribution of order types across all non-directed orders<sup>34</sup> and all retail volume executed by wholesalers, along with the average PFOF for each order type. Market orders and marketable limit orders account for a disproportionately large

 $<sup>^{30}</sup>$ SEC (2021) describes "best execution" as being "at the most favorable terms reasonably available under the circumstances, generally, the best reasonably available price." See FINRA Regulatory Notice 21-23 for more details.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup>In addition to receiving order flow from brokers, a wholesaler may also receive retail orders from other wholesalers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup>Most retail orders originally placed as non-marketable limit orders are routed to exchange limit order books for riskless principal execution. However, a subset of orders organically placed as marketable limit orders become non-marketable when received by the wholesaler due to rapid quote updates.

 $<sup>^{33}</sup>$ In May 2012, internalized orders comprised roughly 8% of consolidated volume in NMS stocks (Tuttle (2022)). Reflecting increased retail investor participation, this fraction was 20% in September 2021 (Rosenblatt (2021)).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup>Retail investors may use a "directed order" to specifying a particular trading venue. However, directed orders comprise a tiny fraction of the orders received by brokers. For example, about 0.01% of the orders received by TD Ameritrade in the first quarter of 2020 were directed.

share of executed volume receiving PFOF, indicating that wholesalers prefer internalizing marketable orders over non-marketable orders. Calculations suggest the share of executed volume of non-marketable limit orders receiving PFOF is only one fourth that of marketable orders. Of note, non-marketable limit orders executed by wholesalers receive over twice as much PFOF per share as marketable orders.

PFOF and PI combine to determine the direct internalization costs to a wholesaler. PFOF and average PI often reflect pre-negotiated terms between brokers and wholesalers, with brokers often trying to obtain the most favorable average PI for their retail customers. However, there is significant variation in PI across individual transactions. Unreported calculations using BJZZ-identified trades that compare each execution price with the corresponding NBBO suggest that over 50% of observable internalized marketable orders receive sub-penny PI of no more than 0.1¢. In contrast, underscoring the significant variation in wholesaler internalization costs, over 35% of internalized orders are executed at prices inside the NBBO by over 1¢ (see Battalio and Jennings (2024)).

Institutional details suggest two channels underlie these large PIs. Most importantly, the Manning rule requires wholesalers, who have proprietary data feeds on odd-lot liquidity, to use any inside-quote liquidity to determine best execution terms. Due to the 1¢ tick size, inside-quote odd-lot liquidity is quoted at 1¢ price increments. Thus, when such liquidity exists, to price improve over the "best available price" some internalized marketable retail orders must receive greater-than-1¢ PI. Second, internalized orders executed at prices over 1¢ inside the NBBO may be inside-NBBO non-marketable limit orders, originally placed as marketable orders.<sup>35</sup> Internalizing such non-marketable limit orders is very costly, even when executed at minimal PI because non-marketable orders receive much higher PFOF.<sup>36</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup>Consistent with internalization of some non-marketable limit orders, Virtu Financial reports that Virtu "reflects a substantial percentage", but not *all*, of non-marketable orders handled by them on exchanges. That the average PFOF for non-marketable limit orders slightly exceeds 0.3¢ is consistent with competition from exchanges offering such liquidity-making rebates. Spatt (2020) highlights how liquidity fee/rebate tiers incentivize brokers to let wholesalers handle their non-marketable orders because wholesalers receive higher rebates. Upon receipt of a non-marketable order, the wholesaler may execute it on a riskless principal basis by submitting an identically-priced order to an exchange/ATS. If it is executed, the wholesaler fills the standing retail limit order and pays PFOF to the broker.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup>See, e.g., Bryzgalova, Pavlova, and Sikorskaya (2023) for institutional details of retail trade executions in U.S. option markets.

#### C.1.2 Implications for BJZZ's Algorithm

Wholesalers internalize about 80% of the marketable retail orders received (SEC (2022)),<sup>37</sup> and BJZZ's algorithm identifies only a select subset of these trades. The algorithm's systematic selection of a subset of retail trades is key to our analysis for at least three reasons.

First, the algorithm excludes retail trades filled at the NBBO. Wholesalers have three main options when handling retail orders: (1) internalize them; (2) externalize them by rerouting orders to exchanges/ATSs, where non-midpoint sub-penny execution prices are banned; and (3) reroute them to another wholesaler. Over 42% (8%) of rerouted (all) retail orders fill at the NBBO (SEC (2022)), implying that the algorithm excludes retail trades that wholesalers *choose* not to internalize.

Second, the algorithm excludes midpoint-filled retail trades that account for a large share of omitted trades and reflect the best execution requirements of brokers. These requirements *force* wholesalers to internalize orders at the midpoint when they detect undisplayed midpoint liquidity, e.g., due to pinging some exchange/ATS for midpoint liquidity. SEC (2022) reports that over 31% of all retail orders are filled at the quote midpoint (also see Battalio et al. (2024)). Importantly, such trades reflect regulatory requirements and not the endogenous internalization choices of wholesalers to source liquidity for their institutional clients. Hence, excluding these trades, which tend to occur when institutional midpoint liquidity is abundant, improves our identification of retail trades internalized by wholesalers to provide liquidity to institutional investors when liquidity is scarce.<sup>38</sup>

Finally, reflecting wholesaler internalization choices, 55% of retail trades reflect nonmidpoint internalized orders that receive PI (SEC (2022)), and BJZZ's algorithm picks up such trades with sub-penny PI.<sup>39</sup> Collectively, the BJZZ algorithm, by focusing on a se-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup>Wholesalers typically receive four times as much marketable as non-marketable retail order volume, and they internalize a much smaller percentage of those non-marketable orders according to Rule 606 filings, industry reports (Measuring Retail Execution Quality by Virtu Financial), and our analysis of TAQ data.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup>Alternatively, midpoint trades may reflect wholesaler competition to provide execution quality (Battalio and Jennings (2024)). Importantly, such executions require abundant liquidity to facilitate wholesaler inventory management, as a wholesaler uses institutional-sourced midpoint liquidity to fill unbalanced retail order flow at the midpoint. Hence, such intermediation should be excluded from an analysis of scarce liquidity, and BJZZ algorithm excludes it.

 $<sup>^{39}</sup>$ Less than 1/3 of PI are in round-pennies (SEC (2022)) and not picked up by the algorithm, but such internalized trades likely reflect wholesaler responses to regulatory requirements like the Manning rule when inside quote liquidity exists, indicative of abundant liquidity. SEC (2022) reports that broker-dealers

lected subset of retail trades, makes observable those retail trades that wholesalers *choose* to internalize; and this selection underlies the strength of our liquidity measures.

Battalio et al. (2024) find that BJZZ'z algorithm picks up some institutional trades. In unreported robustness analysis we verify such errors do not underlie our findings. We exploit another key finding of Battalio et al. (2024), that about 80% of institutional trades picked up by BJZZ are also incorrectly signed by the algorithm, to device our robustness test. TAQ data contain ANcerno-reported institutional trades, including those with sub-penny price increments that the algorithm picks up. To preclude the possibility that *Mroib* imbalances simply reflect mistakenly-included institutional trade imbalances on the opposite side, we apply the algorithm to execution prices of ANcerno trades to construct BJZZ-implied institutional trade imbalances in ANcerno data. If our results reflect mis-classified institutional trades that enter *Mroib*, then BJZZ-implied institutional trade imbalances must be positively related to *Mroib*. Of note, if the mis-classification of institutional trades by BJZZ underlies our findings, then the positive relationship between BJZZ-implied institutional imbalance and *Mroibvol* must also be stronger that the negative relationship between the actual institutional imbalance and *Mroibvol*. We find this imbalance is negative on average, while the analogue for actual institutional imbalance is positive, consistent with Battalio et al. (2024)'s finding that the algorithm signs most institutional trades incorrectly. More importantly BJZZ-implied institutional trade imbalances is nearly flat in *Mroib*, establishing that *Mroib*'s negative link to ANcerno institutional trade imbalances, reported in Table 1, is a robust feature.

#### C.1.3 Wholesalers and Institutional Liquidity Demand

Most wholesalers, including Citadel Securities and Virtu Americas LLC, own Single Dealer Platforms (SDPs). On SDPs, also known as ping pools, a select set of institutions and institutional brokers trade against the wholesaler.<sup>40</sup> SDPs date back to 2005, and were originally

commonly use proprietary order-book data feeds that are more comprehensive than the SIP. Like retail trades filled at the midpoint, the algorithm's exclusion of these trades helps our analysis of wholesaler choices when liquidity is scarce.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup>Trading that does not occur on exchanges or ATSs has attracted the attention of regulators. For example, FINRA Regulatory Notice 18-28 describes the nature of SDP trading, a major component of non-ATS trading, and highlights the agency's transparency concerns that led to Regulatory Notice 19-29,

referred to as Electronic Liquidity Providers (BestEx Research (2022)). By 2017, over 2.5% of all trading in NMS stocks occurred on SDPs, comprising roughly 30% of all internalized retail order flow.<sup>41</sup> An institution may "ping" a wholesaler on its affiliated SDP, often using Indication of Interest or Immediate or Cancel orders to signal an unusually high demand for liquidity. This signal encourages the wholesaler to intermediate between retail and institutional investors by providing the institution with liquidity sourced from retail order flow.<sup>42</sup> In 2021, Citadel and Virtu combined to execute almost 17% of consolidated U.S. trading volume by internalizing retail orders, and their affiliated SDPs accounted for over 4% of this volume (Rosenblatt (2021)). Put differently, they internalized about 425 shares of retail orders per 100 shares of institutional orders filled on their SDPs.

When wholesalers use internalized retail buy (sell) order flow to fill unbalanced institutional sell (buy) liquidity demand, the internalized retail orders often receive sub-penny price improvements. Consequently, the corresponding Mroib will be unbalanced and inversely related to institutional liquidity demand. As institutions with high liquidity demand are prepared to pay more to wholesalers, wholesalers can pay higher internalization costs in the form of high PI or high PFOF, internalizing orders that are executed by more that 1¢ inside the NBBO. This leads to a positive relation between |Mroib| and the intensity with which these high-cost retail orders are internalized (see Figure 3).

### C.2 Economics of Retail Order Internalization

#### C.2.1 Wholesaler Incentives, *Mroib*, and Institutional Liquidity

We next provide a setting to illustrate the economic incentives underlying a wholesaler's decisions about which retail orders to internalize, and the consequences for Mroib. We focus on a setting where the wholesaler faces variable costs of internalization due to the possibility of internalizing both marketable and non-marketable orders. Similar economic considerations

which expanded the transparency of OTC trading volume in December 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup>See Tuttle (2022) and Trader VIP Clubs, 'Ping Pools' Take Dark Trades to New Level, *Bloomberg*, Jan 16, 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup>For example, VEQ Link, Virtu's SDP, explicitly advertises Virtu's Client Market Making service as the link between its SDP and their retail-broker clients. We emphasize that retail orders are not "redirected" to SDPs. To profit from its intermediation, the wholesaler uses its own capital to fill both institutional orders and retail orders.

arise in a framework where internalization of marketable orders is sometimes more costly as a result of inside quote hidden liquidity (due to the Manning rule).

Suppose that the public information value of a share is V, and there is a four tick spread. Thus, the bid is (V - 2t) and the ask is (V + 2t). The distribution of retail orders routed by the broker-dealer to a wholesaler is given by

- $n_{-2}^s$  marketable sell orders at (V 2t)
- $n_{-1}^s$  limit sell orders at (V t)
- $n_0^s$  limit sell orders and  $n_0^b$  limit buy orders at V
- $n_1^b$  limit buy orders at (V+t)
- $n_2^b$  marketable buy orders at (V + 2t)

To illustrate the economics, suppose there is more retail sell interest than retail buy interest so that  $n_{-j}^s \ge n_j^b$ , for j = 0, 1, 2, and we define  $\Delta_j = n_{-j}^s - n_j^b \ge 0$ . To reduce the number of cases that we need to enumerate, we assume that (a)  $n_{-2}^s \le n_2^b + n_1^b$ , and (b)  $n_{-2}^s + n_{-1}^s \le n_2^b + n_1^b + n_0^b$ . Qualitatively similar implications obtain when these assumptions do not hold.

The wholesaler chooses whether to internalize a retail order in return for giving the broker-dealer PFOF, or to reroute it directly to an exchange, in which case all rebates (or fees) go to the retail broker, where the rebate for liquidity-making limit orders exceeds that for liquidity-taking market orders.<sup>43</sup> The broker-dealer obtains  $PFOF_j$  in return for outsourcing the execution of a type j order to the wholesaler.

Price improvement of  $PI_M > 0$  is offered to marketable orders in order to satisfy best execution duties. For simplicity, we assume that fraction  $\alpha_{NM} \ge 0$  of non-marketable orders receive price improvement of  $PI_{NM} > 0$ . As we show, a large share of trade executions with sub-penny price improvements are inside the NBBO, indicating that  $\alpha_{NM}$  is non-trivial. To ease presentation, we assume that the total PFOF plus PI offered is less than half a tick, so that it is profitable to intermediate buy and sell orders than are one tick apart.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup>A third possibility in practice is that the wholesaler can post similarly-priced orders out of its own inventory on an exchange, and fill the order received if its proprietary order is executed on an exchange, where upon execution, the wholesaler internalizes the retail order and pays PFOF.

It is costly for the wholesaler to hold inventory that deviates by q from its preferred inventory level of 0. The notion that a market-maker has "preferred" inventory positions dates back to Amihud and Mendelson (1980).<sup>44</sup> We assume that these costs rise convexly in q, i.e., c(q) - c(q-1) is strictly increasing in q, consistent with risk-averse liquidity providers as in Grossman and Miller (1988) or Campbell et al. (1993), where c(1) - c(0) is assumed to be less than the expected liquidity rebate, consistent with tiny deviations from optimal inventory levels not being that costly.

We first highlight the economic forces for balanced levels of *Mroib* in the absence of institutional liquidity demand. When a wholesaler is not "pinged" by an institution, it is strictly profitable for the wholesaler to internalize marketable sell orders and limit sell orders at (V - t) simultaneously with marketable buy orders and limit buy orders at (V + t), as the PFOF plus PI paid is less than the profit obtained by intermediating these orders. Thus, at least  $min\{n_{-2}^s + n_{-1}^s, n_2^b + n_1^b\} = n_2^b + n_1^b$  is filled on each side by the wholesaler's internalization. The BJZZ algorithm identifies the subset of those internalized orders that receives price improvement, which comprise a total of  $2(n_2^b + \alpha_{NM}n_1^b)$ .

After filling these orders, the distribution of the remaining retail orders is given by

- 0 marketable sell orders at (V 2t)
- $n_{-2}^s + n_{-1}^s (n_2^b + n_1^b)$  limit sell orders at (V t)
- $n_0^s$  limit sell orders and  $n_0^b$  limit buy orders at V
- 0 limit buy orders at (V+t)
- 0 marketable buy orders at (V + 2t)

Next observe that it is optimal for the wholesaler to internalize some of the remaining limit sell orders at (V - t) by holding inventory, stopping at the inventory imbalance of  $q^*$  where

$$t - (c(q^*) - c(q^* - 1)) \ge t - PFOF_1 - PFOF_0 - 2\alpha_{NM}PI_1$$
  
>  $t - (c(q^* + 1) - c(q^*)).$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup>Other early studies suggesting or modeling the existence of such inventory positions include Smidt (1971), Barnea and Logue (1975), Stoll (1976), Ho and Stoll (1982), and Grossman and Miller (1988), among others.

That is, the wholesaler stops internalizing orders when the marginal profit from internalizing by holding more unbalanced inventory would be less than that from simultaneously filling a non-marketable limit sell order at (V - t) and a non-marketable limit buy order at V. Again, BJZZ's algorithm identifies fraction  $\alpha_{NM}$  of these orders.

When  $n_{-2}^s + n_{-1}^s - (n_2^b + n_1^b) > q^*$ , the wholesaler fills the remaining limit sell orders at (V-t) with limit buy orders at V. The dealer then submits all remaining limit orders<sup>45</sup> at V to exchanges. Thus, absent institutional liquidity demand, for  $n_{-2}^s + n_{-1}^s \le n_2^b + n_1^b + q^*$ , internalization order imbalances identified by the BJZZ algorithm equal

$$|Mroibvol| = \frac{(n_2^s + \alpha_{NM}n_1^s) - (n_{-2}^b + \alpha_{NM}n_{-1}^b)}{n_2^b + \alpha_{NM}n_1^b + n_{-2}^s + \alpha_{NM}n_{-1}^s} = \frac{\Delta_2 + \alpha_{NM}\Delta_1}{n_2^b + n_{-2}^s + \alpha_{NM}(n_1^b + n_{-1}^s)}$$

|Mroibvol| reaches a maximum at  $n_{-2}^s + n_{-1}^s = n_2^b + n_1^b + q^*$ , where substituting for  $\Delta_1 = q^* - \Delta_2$  yields

$$|Mroibvol| = \frac{\alpha_{NM}q^* + (1 - \alpha_{NM})\Delta_2}{2(n_2^b + \alpha_{NM}n_1^b) + \alpha_{NM}q^* + (1 - \alpha_{NM})\Delta_2}$$

For  $n_{-2}^s + n_{-1}^s > n_2^b + n_1^b + q^*$ , |Mroibvol| falls with further increases in  $n_{-1}^s$ , as sell orders at V - t are crossed with buy orders at V, while the denominator rises due to the "crossing" of the fraction  $\alpha_{NM}$  receiving price improvement. Thus, if  $\alpha_{NM} = 1$ , then a peak of

$$|Mroibvol| = \frac{q^*}{2(n_2^b + n_1^b) + q^*}$$

is reached, and if  $\alpha_{NM} = 0$ , then the peak is

$$|Mroibvol| = \frac{q^* - \Delta_1}{2n_2^b + q^* - \Delta_1}$$

Thus, with no institutional liquidity demand, we predict that internalization of retail orders should be roughly balanced.

Now suppose there is significant institutional liquidity demand. Such demand, when non-zero, is likely large relative to retail order flow, reflecting the much larger positions that institutions take, and the fact that there is little point for an institution to ping a wholesaler for a small position. To highlight how institutional demand changes *Mroib* measures,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup>That is, the  $n_0^s$  limit sell orders, and the  $n_0^b - q^* - (n_{-2}^s + n_{-1}^s - (n_2^b + n_1^b))$  remaining limit buy orders.

suppose now that there is extensive institutional sell demand in the setting above, where previously there were relatively small negative (sell) retail trade imbalances.

Internalized order flow is an expensive source of liquidity for institutions. To see why, first note the straightforward direct effect—an institution seeking to sell shares must compensate a wholesaler for the profits that the wholesaler would otherwise obtain by internalizing retail sell orders. More subtly, an institution must also compensate a wholesaler for the foregone possibility of using the internalized retail buy orders to profitably fill retail sell orders without distorting the wholesaler's inventory—retail buy orders that are used to fill institutional sell orders cannot be used to fill retail sell orders. Finally, a wholesaler may have some bargaining power in negotiations with institutions. This logic implies that an institution interested in selling shares on an SDP must compensate the wholesaler via a combination of a low purchase price  $p_s$  and SDP access fees.

To begin suppose that the institution seeks to sell more than  $n_2^b + n_1^b + n_0^b + q_s^*$  where

$$V - p_s - (c(q_s^*) - c(q_s^* - 1)) \ge 0$$
  
>  $V - p_s - (c(q_s^* + 1) - c(q_s^*)).$ 

Then a wholesaler will internalize the retail buy orders received  $(n_2^b + n_1^b + n_0^b)$  to fill the institution's sell orders, and continue to fill them via increasing its inventory only up to the point  $(n_2^b + n_1^b + n_0^b + q_s^*)$  where the marginal profit from internalization exceeds the marginal increase in inventory costs. Now, all retail sell orders are rerouted to other trading venues so that, rather than being negative, *Mroibvol* takes on its maximum value of one.

From this point, as one reduces institutional sell demand, one eventually reaches the level  $(n_2^b + n_1^b + n_0^b + q_s^*)$  below which a wholesaler now fills all of the institution's orders. To do this, a wholesaler uses all retail buy orders while distorting its inventory to the minimum extent needed, and still reroutes all retail sell orders to trading venues. Thus, on this range, the marginal order is accommodated out of inventory, so Mroibvol = 1, remaining maximally tilted in the opposite direction of true retail order flow imbalance,  $\frac{\sum_j \Delta_j}{\sum_j (n_j^b + n_{-j}^s)} < 0.$ 

With further reductions, one reaches a level of institutional sell demand at which the marginal inventory cost just falls below the profit from filling a marketable retail sell or-

der. At this point, a wholesaler starts to internalize marketable retail sell orders, causing |Mroibvol| to begin to fall, as first more attractive retail sell limit orders are internalized, and then limit buy orders at V are rerouted to other trading venues instead of being internalized.

Taken together the observations with and without institutional liquidity demand reveal that (i) small *Mroib* imbalances are an indication of the absence or near absence of net institutional demand, while (ii) very large *Mroib* imbalances indicate unbalanced net institutional liquidity demand with the opposite sign of *Mroib*.

### C.2.2 Minimum Tick Sizes and Internalization

In this section, we exploit the design of the Tick Size Pilot to establish that variation in *Mroibtrd* and *Mroibvol* reflects the internalization decisions of wholesalers. We first examine the response in a wholesaler's appetite to internalize, proxied by the extent of off-exchange sub-penny BJZZ-identified trading volume, to a shock in the profitability of wholesaler liquidity provision. More importantly, we also analyze the effect of a shock to the cost of internalization on imbalances in *Mroibtrd* and *Mroibvol*. This analysis allows us to link wholesaler cost-benefit considerations to their choices of which retail orders to internalize.

The SEC implemented the Tick Size Pilot program (TSP) on October 3, 2016. This program offered an experimental design for studying the causal impact of the minimum tick size on trading outcomes. The program included 2,400 securities. To ensure that stocks were randomly assigned to control and treatment groups, stocks were sorted into 27 categories based on share price, market-capitalization, and trading volume terciles. Across these categories, stocks were randomly assigned to three treatment groups of 400 stocks each. Treated stocks in Test Group 1 were subject to a minimum quoting requirement of 5¢ but could trade at price increments of 1¢—the quote rule (Rindi and Werner (2019)). Treated stocks in Test Groups 2 and 3 were subject to a minimum quoting requirement of 5¢ and had to trade at price increments of 5¢—the trade rule (Rindi and Werner (2019)). Test Group 3 stocks were also subject to a Trade-At Prohibition provision that effectively prevented sub-penny off-exchange execution prices, rendering test Group 3 irrelevant for our study (see Hu and Murphy (2022)).<sup>46</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup>Non-midpoint sub-penny trade executions remain available for Group 3 stocks through exchange retail liquidity programs. However, these executions do not involve wholesalers.

A key exception to the minimum tick size applied to retail trades. Although retail trades are quoted using the minimum tick size, they could be executed at sub-penny prices offexchange. While TSP did not restrict the magnitudes of PI for test Group 1, the program imposed a minimum PI of 0.5¢ for off-exchange retail order executions of Test Group 2 stocks, raising the cost of internalizing orders in test Group 2 stocks above that for control and test Group 1 stocks.<sup>47</sup> This key difference provides an opportunity to examine the causal impacts of internalization costs on *Mroib* imbalances.

BJZZ's algorithm is designed to detect sub-penny execution prices in a 1¢ tick size regime, but it can be scaled to detect sub-tick execution prices in any tick size regime. To do this for Test Group 2, after activation of the Trade Rule, we re-scale the algorithm's command that classifies trades according to small vs. large sub-penny increments by a factor of 5: in BJZZ's notation, we replace " $Z_{jt} = 100 * \text{mod}(P_{jt}, 0.01)$ " by " $Z_{jt}^5 = 20 * \text{mod}(P_{jt}, 0.05)$ ", where  $Z_{jt}^5$  is the *sub-tick* execution price  $(P_{jt})$  increment for a 5¢ tick size. With this scaling,  $Z_{it}^5 \in [0, 1]$ and transactions can be classified into retail buy and retail sell trades as in Section 3.

The TPS provides an ideal setting to study the economics of retail flow internalization by wholesalers since the experiment raises (i) the profitability of off-exchange liquidity provision in all test groups (Rindi and Werner 2018); and (ii) the costs of internalization in test Group 2. These impacts let us conclude that variation in *Mroibtrd* and *Mroibvol* is determined by wholesaler decisions to internalize specific retail orders. We use the following Difference-in-Difference (DiD) methodology to examine the causal impact of a tick size change:

$$X_{j,d} = b_0^g + b_1^g(\operatorname{Post}_d) + b_2^g(\operatorname{Treat}_j^g) + b_3^g(\operatorname{Post}_j) \times (\operatorname{Treat}_d^g) + u_{j,d}.$$
(5)

Here  $d \in [-11, -1]$  indexes the 11 trading days ending on 10/02/2016, and  $d \in [0, 10]$  indexes the 11 trading days beginning on 10/17/2016.<sup>48</sup>  $X_{j,d}$  is stock j's outcome variable on trading day d; Post<sub>d</sub> is an indicator variable that equals 0 if d < 0 and 1 if  $d \ge 0$ . Treatment<sup>g</sup>

 $<sup>^{47}</sup>$ In unreported analysis we confirm the binding nature of this constraint for test Group 2 stocks; the distribution of PI indicates that absent the minimum 0.5¢ PI restrictions, wholesalers offer only 0.01¢ PI most of the time, implying that this restriction raised the PI-driven cost of internalization by a factor of 50 for most internalized trades (also see BJZZ).

 $<sup>^{48}</sup>$ Our event window excludes the 10 trading days spanning 10/03/2016 through 10/16/2016 to account for the staggered phase-in of tick size changes for treated stocks. There were three phase-ins of treated stocks in Test Groups 1 and 2 stocks: 5 stocks from each group on 10/03/2016, 92 stocks from each group on 10/10/2016, and the remaining 303 stocks on 10/17/2016.
is an indicator variable that equals 0 if stock j is in the control group and 1 if stock j is in the treatment group for Test Group  $g \in \{1, 2\}$ . The coefficient  $b_3^g$  captures the treatment effects associated with Test Group g. To ensure that estimated treatment effects are unaffected by outliers, we use both OLS and quantile (median) regressions to estimate equation (C.2.2). Following standard practice (see Rindi and Werner (2019), Griffith, Roseman, and Shang (2020), Albuquerque, Song, and Yao (2020), we condition estimates on quoted spread levels prior to the introduction of TSP.

We obtain the identifying information for control and treatment stocks in the U.S. Tick Size Pilot program (TSP) from FINRA's website, focusing on Test Groups 1 and 2. For each stock, we construct daily observations over the 10 trading days prior to implementation of TSP on 10/03/2016 as well as the 10 trading days after full implementation on 10/17/2016.<sup>49</sup> From Daily TAQ's Trades, Quotes, and NBBO files, we obtain trade and quote information to match off-exchange transactions executed at sub-penny prices with the national best bid and ask prices at the time of transaction based on millisecond timestamps. Then, for each stock-day, we construct the following outcome variables: (1) the absolute value of *Mroibtrd*; (2) the absolute value of *Mroibvol*; (3) size-weighted average relative percentage price improvement, which divides the relative price improvement for a sub-penny-executed transaction (i.e., the difference between the best quoted price and the transaction price) by the mid-point of best bid and ask; (4) total dollar-denominated price improvement, which is the sum of dollar relative price improvements across all sub-penny-executed transactions; (5) the total share volume of trades receiving price improvement; and (6) the size-weighted average sub-tick (sub-penny) fraction of trades receiving price improvement.

Panel A in Table C.1 presents estimation results for the quote rule. A larger tick size given the same minimum PI raises the average and median volume of sub-penny-executed trades in low-spread stocks, where the new 5¢-tick tend to be binding.<sup>50</sup> This result, which obtains independent of share prices, indicates that the quote rule causes wholesalers to inter-

 $<sup>^{49}</sup>$ Implementation consists of three phase-ins with different subsets of control stocks experiencing tick size changes on 10/03/2016, 10/10/2016, and 10/17/2016. For more details about the Tick Size Pilot program, see https://www.sec.gov/rules/sro/nms/2015/34-74892.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup>Rindi and Werner (2019) find no discernible effect on consolidated volumes of treated stocks in TSP, indicating that our findings are likely orthogonal to any stock-level volume effect.

nalize retail orders more aggressively. Consider a low spread stock for which the 5¢ minimum spread reflects an endogenously-widened quoted spread. For example, suppose marketable limit buy and sell orders were quoted at best prices of \$10.02 and \$9.99, respectively, before the spread was widened to \$10.03 and \$9.98. This widening of the quoted spread increases the profitability of off-exchange liquidity provision at the midpoint, increasing the willingness of wholesalers to internalize order flow, since the variable cost of internalization, i.e., PI, can still be chosen by the wholesaler when Manning rule is not binding. In contrast, the quote rule restrictions does not alter the absolute values of Mroibvol and Mroibtrd in a systematical way, suggesting that a wider spread has a similar impact on internalization choices on both bid and ask sides.

**Table C.1.** Retail Order Internalization and the Tick Size Pilot. This table reports OLS and median  $(50^{th}$  quantile) regression estimates of  $b_3^g$ , with  $g \in \{1, 2\}$ , in equation (C.2.2), comparing stocks in Test Group 1 to control stocks in Panel A and comparing Test Group 2 to control stocks in Panel B. Estimation is carried at using all qualifying stocks, low-priced (below median) stocks, and high-priced (above-median) stocks. In each of the these samples, stocks are split into low-spread vs. high-spread sotcks based on the median quoted bid-ask spreads calculated observed on August, 2016. Sample periods spans the 10 trading day prior to implementation of TSP on 10/03/2016 as well as the 10 trading days following the full implementation of TSP on 10/17/2016. Outcome variables are constructed using trade and quote information of sub-penny-executed off-exchange transactions, and they include (1) the absolute value of |Mroibvol|; (2) the absolute value of |Mroibvol|; and (3) the total share volume trades executed at sub-penny prices. Numbers in brackets reflect t-statistics, and symbols \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identify statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% type one errors, respectively.

|                         |                   |                                     | Panel                    | A: increased      | tick size, fixe    | d minimum PI               | requirement (t          | the Quote Ru                        | ile)              |                       |                   |                |
|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
|                         |                   |                                     | Low-spr                  | ead stocks        |                    |                            |                         |                                     | High-spre         | ead stocks            |                   |                |
| Share price<br>category | Me<br> Mroibtrd   | edian regressi<br>  <i>Mroibvol</i> | on<br>BJZZ vol           | Mroibtrd          | OLS<br> Mroibvol   | BJZZ vol                   | Me<br> Mroibtrd         | dian regressi<br> Mroibvol          | on<br>BJZZ vol    | Mroibtrd              | OLS<br> Mroibvol  | BJZZ vol       |
| All stocks              | .014**<br>[2.04]  | .011<br>[1.18]                      | 3057***<br>[10.87]       | .0034<br>[.54]    | .0015<br>[.21]     | 1360.3*<br>[1.70]          | $023^{**}$<br>[-2.44]   | 0075<br>[61]                        | 927***<br>[4.85]  | $019^{**}$<br>[-2.46] | 010<br>[-1.25]    | -334.1<br>[49] |
| Low-priced              | .0053<br>[.44]    | .0065<br>[.49]                      | 2661***<br>[5.92]        | 00072<br>[08]     | 0033<br>[34]       | -1691.5<br>[-1.44]         | $035^{*}$<br>[-1.74]    | .0060<br>[.28]                      | 1371***<br>[3.84] | 019<br>[-1.46]        | 0087<br>[64]      | -798.7<br>[67] |
| High-priced             | .0074<br>[.91]    | .0011<br>[.09]                      | 3725***<br>[10.67]       | .0048<br>[.56]    | 00084<br>[08]      | 5881.8***<br>[5.67]        | .0095<br>[1.12]         | .015<br>[1.13]                      | 519**<br>[2.43]   | 0037<br>[41]          | .0081<br>[.82]    | -153.1<br>[19] |
|                         |                   |                                     | Panel B:                 | increased tick    | size and incr      | eased minimun              | 1 PI requireme          | nt (the Trade                       | e Rule)           |                       |                   |                |
|                         |                   |                                     | Low-spr                  | ead stocks        |                    |                            |                         |                                     | High-spre         | ead stocks            |                   |                |
| Share price<br>category | Me<br> Mroibtrd   | edian regressi<br>  <i>Mroibvol</i> | on<br>BJZZ vol           | Mroibtrd          | OLS<br> Mroibvol   | BJZZ vol                   | Me<br>  <i>Mroibtrd</i> | edian regressi<br>  <i>Mroibvol</i> | on<br>BJZZ vol    | Mroibtrd              | OLS<br> Mroibvol  | BJZZ vol       |
| All stocks              | .027***<br>[3.71] | .091***<br>[9.32]                   | $-2326^{***}$<br>[-8.13] | .032***<br>[5.13] | .076***<br>[10.79] | $-3277.9^{***}$<br>[-4.07] | .028***<br>[2.75]       | .092***<br>[7.45]                   | 120<br>[.64]      | .042***<br>[5.44]     | .052***<br>[6.27] | 591.6<br>[.88] |
| Low-priced              | .046***<br>[3.95] | .094***<br>[6.91]                   | $-1632^{***}$<br>[-3.45] | .041***<br>[4.61] | .078***<br>[7.96]  | -1787.4<br>[-1.49]         | .062***<br>[3.15]       | .028<br>[1.31]                      | 431<br>[1.26]     | .026**<br>[2.06]      | .013<br>[1.04]    | 892.2<br>[.81] |

-4425.2\*\*\*

-4.41

.11\*\*\*

[8.02]

-238

[1.10]

.052\*\*\*

[5.56]

.076\*\*\*

[7.37]

508.1

[.62]

.032\*\*\*

[3.32]

Panel B in Table C.1 presents estimation results for Test Group 2 that introduced a 0.5¢ minimum PI in addition to the 5¢ pricing increment. In sharp contrast to the quote-rule treatment, the trade-rule treatment caused the absolute values of *Mroibtrd* and *Mroibvol* to increase dramatically, even though the treatment *reduced* the volume of internalized (sub-

.027\*\*\*

[3.38]

High-priced

.085\*\*\*

[7.07]

 $-2746^{***}$ 

[-8.23]

.030\*\*\*

[3.54]

.082\*\*\*

[8.29]

penny) trades. This result is stronger in low-spread stocks but does not to systematically vary share price. Notably, in Group 2 stocks, the trade rule's minimum 0.5¢ PI requirement sharply raises the costs of internalizing retail orders. The increases in |Mroibtrd| and |Mroibvol| let us attribute the increased variation in Mroib to this increased cost.<sup>51</sup> We posit that these effects manifest themselves in the increased sensitivity of Mroib to institutional liquidity demand, as the orders that are more costly to internalize are the marginal retail orders used to provide liquidity to institutions through internalization.

These findings based on the TSP reinforce conclusions that variations in Mroibtrd and Mroibvol are largely not due to imbalances in the underlying retail order flow. Instead, these measures reflect wholesaler decisions of whether to internalize retail order flow. Our findings also indicate that Mroib is unlikely to capture directional informed retail trading. Interpreting the higher |Mroib| associated with Test group 2 stocks as due to increased informed retail trading would imply that wholesalers pay more PFOF + PI to internalize more toxic (informed) retail orders. This is hard to reconcile with any notion of profit-maximization by wholesalers. In contrast, the willingness to pay more for internalizing these marginal orders is consistent with wholesalers facilitating liquidity provision when institutional demand is high.

#### D Liquidity and Expected Returns: \$1 and \$5 Share Price Requirements

This section presents estimation results for equation (4) when low-priced stocks are excluded from the sample based on alternative cutoffs for prior month's share prices. Tables D.1 and D.2 (Panel A) report estimation results when liquidity measures are constructed over one month using samples of stocks with previous month's minimum closing prices of \$1 and \$5, respectively. According to Table D.1, in a more inclusive sample with a less strict (under \$1) definition of penny stocks, *ILC*s continue to explain the cross-section of expected returns. However, reflecting the relevance of alternative liquidity measures for smaller firms,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup>The increased variation in *Mroib* may also reflect the increased share of non-marketable limit orders in all internalized order flow. The trade rule quintupled the trading increment. This impacted the composition of retail orders: as market orders risked execution at prices  $5\phi$  further from current best prices (i.e., by more than  $1\phi$ ), retail traders would rely more on marketable limit orders in lieu of market orders. By the time a wholesaler handles orders flagged as marketable limit, some will have become non-marketable due to updates in the order book, increasing the share of non-marketable limit orders, and hence reducing internalization. Again, internalization is reduced by less when there is (more profitable) institutional demand on the other side than when are retail market orders, resulting in more unbalanced *Mroib*.

the open-to-close version of Amihud's liquidity measure, ILLIQ\_OC, also explains expected stock returns in the 2010-2019 period, consistent with Barardehi et al. (2021). In addition, the trade-time liquidity measures, *BBD* and *WBBD*, explain expected stock returns in the 2010–2017 period, consistent with Barardehi et al. (2019). However, realized institutional price impacts (InPrIM) no longer explain expected returns, likely due to including stocks that institutional investors are reluctant or unable to hold.

**Table D.1.** Liquidity and the Cross-Section of Expected Stock Returns: 1-month *ILCs*. This table reports on the relation between alternative high-frequency liquidity measures and the cross-section of expected returns. In Panel A, equation (4) is estimated using liquidity measures  $(LIQ_{j,m-2})$  constructed over 1-month horizons. Control variables include three-factor Fama-French betas  $(\beta_{j,m-1}^{mkt}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{smb})$ , estimated using weekly observations from the two-year period ending in the final full week of month m - 1, book-to-market ratio,  $(BM_{j,m-1})$ , natural log of market capitalization,  $(\ln(Mcap_{j,m-1}))$ , dividend yield  $(DYD_{j,m-1})$ , defined as total dividends over the past 12 months divided by the share price at the end of month m - 1, idiosyncratic volatility  $(IdVol_{j,m-1})$ , previous month's return  $(RET_{(-1)})$ , and preceding return from the prior 11 months  $(RET_{(-12,-2)})$ . Panel B replaces each high-frequency liquidity measure by the residuals of *ILCT* and *ILCV* with respect to each alternative liquidity measure, with respect to all alternative liquidity proxies (not including institutional price impacts). Estimates are from Fama-MacBeth regressions that have Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$1. The numbers in brackets are *t*-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively.

| Panel A: Stock liquidity | and the cross-section | of expected returns |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|

|                      | InPrIm                   | QSP                      | ShrDepth                 | EFSP  | RESP  | PIMP                     | Lambda                   | AMVST                    | ROLL                     | ILLIQ                        | ILLIQ_OC                     | BBD                                 | WBBD                                | ILCT  | ILCV                     |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|
| Constant             | 2.03                     | 0.93                     | 0.92                     | 0.90  | 0.93  | 0.93                     | 0.80                     | 0.91                     | 1.33                     | 0.88                         | 0.56                         | 1.42                                | 1.26                                | -0.87   | -1.65                    |
|                      | [1.42]                   | [0.89]                   | [0.92]                   | [0.86]  | [0.93]  | [0.93]                   | [0.83]                   | [0.92]                   | [1.36]                   | [0.88]                       | [0.55]                       | [1.41]                              | [1.23]                              | [-0.58]   | [-1.03]                  |
| Liquidity            | $0.024 \\ [1.31]$        | $-0.023 \\ [-0.16]$      | $-0.0000065 \ [-1.51]$   | $0.081 \\ [0.41]$                                     | $0.025 \\ [0.32]$                                     | $-0.068 \\ [-0.53]$      | $0.034 \\ [0.50]$        | $0.10 \\ [0.69]$         | $-7.04^{***}$<br>[-3.27] | 0.018<br>[ $0.68$ ]          | $0.13^{**}$<br>[2.20]        | $0.18^{*}$ $[1.75]$                 | $0.39^{**}$<br>[2.07]               | $1.16^{**}$<br>[2.57]                                 | $1.36^{***}$<br>[3.04]   |
| $\beta^{mkt}$        | -0.059                   | -0.25                    | -0.25                    | -0.25   | -0.25   | -0.25                    | -0.24                    | -0.25                    | -0.25                    | -0.25                        | -0.23                        | -0.26                               | -0.25                               | -0.17   | -0.13                    |
|                      | [-0.15]                  | [-1.15]                  | [-1.13]                  | [-1.14]   | [-1.13]   | [-1.15]                  | [-1.11]                  | [-1.13]                  | [-1.14]                  | [-1.13]                      | [-1.06]                      | [-1.00]                             | [-0.97]                             | [-0.82]   | [-0.66]                  |
| $\beta^{hml}$        | -0.12                    | -0.080                   | -0.079                   | -0.080  | -0.079  | -0.079                   | -0.076                   | -0.079                   | -0.084                   | -0.081                       | -0.079                       | -0.045                              | -0.044                              | -0.091  | -0.10                    |
|                      | [-0.83]                  | [-0.67]                  | [-0.66]                  | [-0.66]   | [-0.66]   | [-0.65]                  | [-0.63]                  | [-0.66]                  | [-0.70]                  | [-0.67]                      | [-0.66]                      | [-0.33]                             | [-0.32]                             | [-0.76]   | [-0.84]                  |
| $\beta^{smb}$        | $0.046 \\ [0.44]$        | 0.033<br>[0.44]          | 0.034<br>[0.45]          | $0.034 \\ [0.46]$                                     | 0.033<br>[0.44]                                       | 0.032<br>[0.43]          | 0.036<br>[0.49]          | 0.035<br>[0.47]          | 0.028<br>[0.38]          | 0.033<br>[0.45]              | 0.052<br>[0.74]              | 0.061<br>[0.77]                     | 0.067<br>[0.85]                     | $0.066 \\ [0.91]$                                     | 0.079<br>[1.09]          |
| BM                   | 0.19<br>[1.27]           | 0.046<br>[1.08]          | 0.046<br>[1.10]          | $0.046 \\ [1.09]$                                     | $0.046 \\ [1.08]$                                     | 0.045<br>[1.06]          | 0.036<br>[0.84]          | 0.045<br>[1.06]          | 0.049<br>[1.18]          | 0.049<br>[1.13]              | 0.034<br>[0.82]              | 0.065<br>[1.29]                     | 0.062<br>[1.21]                     | 0.043<br>[1.02]                                       | 0.043<br>[1.03]          |
| $\ln(\mathrm{Mcap})$ | -0.019                   | 0.026                    | 0.027                    | 0.027   | 0.027   | 0.027                    | 0.032                    | 0.027                    | 0.010                    | 0.028                        | 0.043                        | 0.011                               | 0.018                               | 0.093   | $0.12^{*}$               |
|                      | [-0.30]                  | [0.60]                   | [0.64]                   | [0.62]  | [0.63]  | [0.63]                   | [0.80]                   | [0.65]                   | [0.24]                   | [0.67]                       | [1.00]                       | [0.25]                              | [0.41]                              | [1.55]  | [1.89]                   |
| DYD                  | 0.16                     | -0.15                    | -0.17                    | -0.15   | -0.17   | -0.18                    | -0.18                    | -0.15                    | -0.17                    | -0.19                        | -0.18                        | -0.0020                             | 0.0041                              | -0.23   | -0.22                    |
|                      | [0.15]                   | [-0.28]                  | [-0.31]                  | [-0.29]   | [-0.32]   | [-0.34]                  | [-0.34]                  | [-0.28]                  | [-0.33]                  | [-0.35]                      | [-0.33]                      | [-0.00]                             | [0.01]                              | [-0.46]   | [-0.44]                  |
| Id. Vol.             | $-0.19^{***}$<br>[-2.82] | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-4.14] | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-4.14] | $\begin{array}{c} -0.21^{***} \\ [-4.14] \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} -0.21^{***} \\ [-4.14] \end{array}$ | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-4.13] | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-4.23] | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-4.14] | $-0.19^{***}$<br>[-3.93] | $-0.20^{***}$<br>[-4.09]     | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-4.21]     | $-0.25^{***}$<br>[-4.59]            | $-0.25^{***}$<br>[-4.59]            | $\begin{array}{c} -0.19^{***} \\ [-3.99] \end{array}$ | $-0.18^{***}$<br>[-3.84] |
| $RET_{-1}$           | -0.69                    | -0.082                   | -0.084                   | -0.083  | -0.068  | -0.063                   | -0.070                   | -0.069                   | -0.11                    | -0.040                       | -0.080                       | -0.41                               | -0.44                               | -0.15   | -0.21                    |
|                      | [-0.94]                  | [-0.16]                  | [-0.16]                  | [-0.16]   | [-0.13]   | [-0.12]                  | [-0.14]                  | [-0.13]                  | [-0.22]                  | [-0.08]                      | [-0.15]                      | [-0.72]                             | [-0.77]                             | [-0.29]   | [-0.41]                  |
| $RET_{(-12,-2)}$     | 0.31*                    | 0.17                     | 0.16                     | 0.17  | 0.17  | 0.17                     | 0.17                     | 0.17                     | 0.16                     | 0.16                         | 0.19                         | 0.19                                | 0.21                                | 0.21  | 0.23                     |
|                      | [1.87]                   | [1.04]                   | [1.01]                   | [1.03]  | [1.04]  | [1.04]                   | [1.06]                   | [1.03]                   | [1.01]                   | [1.02]                       | [1.26]                       | [1.08]                              | [1.18]                              | [1.29]  | [1.40]                   |
| Observations         | $131{,}986^\dagger$      | 360,626                  | 360,626                  | 360,626   | 360,626   | 360,626                  | 360,066                  | 360,624                  | 360,626                  | $360{,}624^{\dagger\dagger}$ | $360{,}624^{\dagger\dagger}$ | $294{,}284^{\dagger\dagger\dagger}$ | $294{,}284^{\dagger\dagger\dagger}$ | 360626  | 360626                   |
|                      |                          | Pa                       | nel B: Loadings          | of ILCs in  | the cross-se  | ction of exp             | ected retur              | ns after orth            | nogonalization           | n relative to                | other liquidi                | ty measures                         |                                     |   |                          |
|                      | InPrIm                   | QSP                      | ShrDepth                 | EFSP  | RESP  | PIMP                     | Lambda                   | AMVST                    | ROLL                     | ILLIQ                        | ILLIQ_OC                     | BBD                                 | WBBD                                | All me  | easures                  |
| ILCT residual        | 0.18                     | $1.22^{***}$             | 1.16**                   | 1.17***   | 1.18 <sup>**</sup>                                    | 1.18 <sup>**</sup>       | 0.91*                    | $1.16^{**}$              | 1.35***                  | 1.06**                       | 0.72                         | 0.41                                | 0.29                                | 0.  | 59                       |
|                      | [0.30]                   | [3.14]                   | [2.58]                   | [2.97]  | [2.55]  | [2.59]                   | [1.98]                   | [2.54]                   | [2.96]                   | [2.33]                       | [1.52]                       | [0.81]                              | [0.55]                              | (1.   | 12)                      |
| ILCV residual        | 0.26                     | 1.45***                  | 1.33***                  | $1.40^{***}$  | 1.36***   | 1.38***                  | 1.10**                   | 1.34***                  | 1.49***                  | 1.25***                      | 0.95**                       | 0.59                                | 0.48                                | 0.  | 75                       |
|                      | [0.42]                   | [3.79]                   | [3.03]                   | [3.60]  | [3.00]  | [3.09]                   | [2.43]                   | [2.97]                   | [3.32]                   | [2.82]                       | [2.05]                       | [1.16]                              | [0.92]                              | (1.   | 47)                      |

 $^\dagger$  The number of observations reflects the largest sample of AN cerno data available from 2011-2014.  $^{\dagger\dagger}$  The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for ILLIQ and ILLIQ\_OC.

<sup>+++</sup> The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for BBD and WBBD from 2010–2017.

In contrast, Table D.2 reports that with a stricter (under \$5) definition of penny stocks,

which still excludes stocks held in limited amounts by institutional investors, *ILCs* and realized institutional price impacts explain the cross-section of returns. In addition, quoted depth has a negative coefficient, consistent with a characteristic liquidity premium, implying lower depth is associated with higher expected returns. In contrast, many standard liquidity measures, including spreads, Amihud, and trade-time measures, load with unexpected negative coefficients, indicating that such measures are unreliable liquidity measures for stocks more likely to be held by institutional investors. This reinforces the conclusion that standard liquidity measures are mostly relevant for small stocks.

Panel B in Tables D.1 and D.2 highlights the incremental information content of ILCTand ILCV with respect to each alternative liquidity measure. First, the residuals of each ILC with respected an alternative measure are calculated using Fama-MacBeth regressions. These residuals are then used as LIQ in equation (4). For both minimum price filters, with the exception of realized institutional price impacts (InPrIM), ILC residuals explain the cross-section of two-months-ahead returns whenever the liquidity measure against which these residuals are calculated does not explain the cross-section of these returns (with expected sign) in Panel A. As such, our findings provide unambiguous evidence that ILCs outperform all existing liquidity measures in explaining the cross-section of expected returns.<sup>52</sup>

#### E *ILCs* and Expected Returns: Robustness to Empirical Specifications

Table E.1 summarizes the results of extensive robustness tests that confirm the liquidity premia captured by our liquidity measures. These tests are implemented separately after imposing minimum share price requirements of \$1, \$2, and \$5. First, estimating equation (4) using panel regressions that include date and stock fixed effects and double-cluster standard errors by date and stock leaves our qualitative findings unaffected. Second, correcting for market microstructure noise, as in Asparouhova et al. (2010), does not affect the economic significance of the liquidity premia. Third, qualitative findings are robust to excluding the smallest 20% of stocks, indicating that the liquidity premia are not a small-stock phenomena. Intuitively, this reflects the relevance of *ILCs* to institutional investors who tend to hold larger stocks. Fourth, excluding stocks in the bottom 10% of SPVS in each cross-section

 $<sup>^{52}</sup>$ In untabulated results, we verify that the converse is not true.

**Table D.2.** Liquidity and the Cross-Section of Expected Stock Returns: 1-month *ILCs*. This table reports on the relation between alternative high-frequency liquidity measures and the cross-section of expected returns. In Panel A, equation (4) is estimated using liquidity measures  $(LIQ_{j,m-2})$  constructed over 1-month horizons. Control variables include three-factor Fama-French betas  $(\beta_{j,m-1}^{mkt}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{smb})$ , estimated using weekly observations from the two-year period ending in the final full week of month m - 1, book-to-market ratio,  $(BM_{j,m-1})$ , natural log of market capitalization,  $(\ln(Mcap_{j,m-1}))$ , dividend yield  $(DYD_{j,m-1})$ , defined as total dividends over the past 12 months divided by the share price at the end of month m - 1, idiosyncratic volatility  $(IdVol_{j,m-1})$ , previous month's return  $(RET_{(-1)})$ , and preceding return from the prior 11 months  $(RET_{(-12,-2)})$ . Panel B replaces each high-frequency liquidity measure by the residuals of *ILCT* and *ILCV* with respect to each alternative liquidity measure, with respect to all alternative liquidity proxies (not including institutional price impacts). Estimates are from Fama-MacBeth regressions that have Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$5. The numbers in brackets are *t*-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively.

|                      | Panel A: Stock liquidity and the cross-section of expected returns |                          |                            |                          |                          |                          |   |                          |  |   |   |  |                          |                          |                          |
|----------------------|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|--|---|---|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|                      | InPrIm   | QSP                      | ShrDepth                   | EFSP                     | RESP                     | PIMP                     | Lambda  | AMVST                    | ROLL   | ILLIQ   | ILLIQ_OC  | BBD  | WBBD                     | ILCT                     | ILCV                     |
| Constant             | 1.34<br>[1.22]   | 1.42<br>[1.64]           | 1.31<br>[1.55]             | 1.39<br>[1.59]           | 1.35<br>[1.61]           | 1.39<br>[1.64]           | 1.90**<br>[2.18]                                  | 1.37<br>[1.61]           | 1.70*<br>[1.98]                                    | 1.52*<br>[1.76]                                   | 1.66*<br>[1.84]                                 | 2.71***<br>[3.01]                                  | 2.64***<br>[2.93]        | 0.26<br>[0.23]           | -0.46<br>[-0.38]         |
| Liquidity            | $0.027^{**}$<br>[2.11]   | $-0.068 \\ [-0.72]$      | $-0.000011^{**}$ $[-2.06]$ | $-0.032 \\ [-0.22]$      | 0.055<br>[0.69]          | $-0.070 \\ [-0.68]$      | $egin{array}{c} -0.17^{**} \ [-2.37] \end{array}$ | $-0.024 \\ [-0.33]$      | $-8.31^{***}$<br>[-3.80]                           | $-0.050 \\ [-0.91]$                               | $-0.25^{*}$ $[-1.88]$                           | $egin{array}{c} -0.86^{***} \ [-3.62] \end{array}$ | $-1.23^{***}$<br>[-3.21] | $0.67^{*}$ $[1.94]$      | $0.88^{**}$<br>[2.49]    |
| $\beta^{mkt}$        | -0.0056<br>[-0.01]   | -0.11<br>[-0.51]         | -0.10<br>[-0.49]           | -0.11<br>[-0.50]         | -0.10<br>[-0.48]         | -0.10<br>[-0.49]         | -0.12<br>[-0.56]                                  | -0.11<br>[-0.50]         | -0.099<br>[-0.46]                                  | $-0.11 \\ [-0.54]$                                | -0.12<br>[-0.58]                                | -0.13<br>[-0.52]                                   | -0.13<br>[-0.50]         | -0.055<br>[-0.27]        | -0.026<br>[-0.13]        |
| $\beta^{hml}$        | -0.11<br>[-0.74]   | -0.11<br>[-0.81]         | -0.10<br>[-0.78]           | -0.11<br>[-0.81]         | -0.11<br>[-0.81]         | -0.11<br>[-0.81]         | -0.11<br>[-0.80]                                  | -0.11<br>[-0.81]         | -0.11<br>[-0.87]                                   | $-0.11 \\ [-0.81]$                                | -0.11<br>[-0.82]                                | -0.057<br>[-0.38]                                  | -0.056<br>[-0.37]        | -0.11<br>[-0.85]         | -0.12<br>[-0.92]         |
| $\beta^{smb}$        | 0.12<br>[1.21]   | 0.036<br>[0.46]          | 0.035<br>[0.45]            | 0.037<br>[0.47]          | 0.038<br>[0.48]          | 0.036<br>[0.45]          | 0.023<br>[0.29]                                   | 0.038<br>[0.48]          | 0.039<br>[0.49]                                    | 0.026<br>[0.34]                                   | 0.016<br>[0.21]                                 | 0.00<br>[0.00]                                     | 0.0052<br>[0.06]         | 0.065<br>[0.85]          | 0.076<br>[1.01]          |
| BM                   | 0.12<br>[0.94]   | -0.0050<br>[-0.16]       | -0.0045<br>[-0.14]         | -0.0048<br>[-0.15]       | -0.0047<br>[-0.15]       | $-0.0060 \\ [-0.19]$     | -0.012<br>[-0.37]                                 | -0.0053<br>[-0.17]       | $\begin{array}{c} -0.00030 \\ [-0.01] \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 0.000071 \\ [0.00] \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 0.0013 \\ [0.04] \end{array}$ | 0.054<br>[1.09]                                    | 0.050<br>[1.02]          | -0.0071<br>[-0.23]       | -0.0045<br>[-0.14]       |
| $\ln(\mathrm{Mcap})$ | 0.0049<br>[0.11]   | -0.0015<br>[-0.04]       | 0.0040<br>[0.11]           | $-0.00 \\ [-0.01]$       | 0.0015<br>[0.04]         | 0.00<br>[0.00]           | -0.022<br>[-0.61]                                 | 0.00075<br>[0.02]        | -0.012<br>[-0.34]                                  | -0.0056<br>[-0.16]                                | -0.012<br>[-0.31]                               | -0.058<br>[-1.54]                                  | -0.054<br>[-1.45]        | 0.043<br>[0.97]          | 0.069<br>[1.43]          |
| DYD                  | 0.68<br>[0.61]   | 0.24<br>[0.42]           | 0.23<br>[0.40]             | 0.24<br>[0.42]           | 0.22<br>[0.39]           | 0.22<br>[0.40]           | 0.25<br>[0.44]                                    | 0.22<br>[0.39]           | 0.21<br>[0.38]                                     | 0.20<br>[0.35]                                    | 0.20<br>[0.35]                                  | 0.53<br>[0.82]                                     | 0.53<br>[0.83]           | 0.19<br>[0.34]           | 0.20<br>[0.37]           |
| Id. Vol.             | -0.11<br>[-1.52]   | $-0.18^{***}$<br>[-3.47] | $-0.18^{***}$<br>[-3.48]   | $-0.18^{***}$<br>[-3.47] | $-0.18^{***}$<br>[-3.48] | $-0.18^{***}$<br>[-3.47] | $-0.17^{***}$<br>[-3.21]                          | $-0.18^{***}$<br>[-3.44] | $-0.17^{***}$<br>[-3.34]                           | $-0.18^{***}$<br>[-3.30]                          | $-0.17^{***}$<br>[-3.18]                        | $-0.14^{**}$<br>[-2.22]                            | $-0.14^{**}$<br>[-2.26]  | $-0.17^{***}$<br>[-3.47] | $-0.17^{***}$<br>[-3.44] |
| $RET_{-1}$           | -0.80<br>[-1.12]   | -0.88<br>[-1.49]         | -0.87<br>[-1.47]           | -0.88<br>[-1.49]         | -0.87<br>[-1.46]         | -0.87<br>[-1.46]         | -0.86<br>[-1.46]                                  | -0.89<br>[-1.49]         | -0.89<br>[-1.52]                                   | -0.87<br>[-1.47]                                  | -0.85<br>[-1.44]                                | -0.84<br>[-1.24]                                   | -0.85<br>[-1.26]         | -0.90<br>[-1.50]         | -0.92<br>[-1.54]         |
| $RET_{(-12,-2)}$     | 0.38*<br>[1.89]  | 0.17<br>[1.10]           | 0.17<br>[1.10]             | 0.17<br>[1.09]           | 0.17<br>[1.09]           | 0.17<br>[1.11]           | 0.15<br>[1.00]                                    | 0.17<br>[1.10]           | 0.18<br>[1.16]                                     | 0.17<br>[1.07]                                    | 0.16<br>[1.02]                                  | 0.13<br>[0.68]                                     | $[0.13]{[0.68]}$         | 0.21<br>[1.34]           | 0.23<br>[1.45]           |
| Observations         | $115,759^\dagger$  | 297337                   | 297337                     | 297337                   | 297337                   | 297337                   | 296805  | 297335                   | 297337   | $297,335^{\dagger\dagger}$                        | $297{,}335^{\dagger\dagger}$                    | 242442   | 242442                   | 297,337 <sup>†††</sup>   | 297,337***               |
|                      |  | I                        | Panel B: Loading           | gs of ILCs ir            | the cross-s              | ection of ex             | pected retu                                       | rns after ort            | hogonalizatio                                      | on relative t                                     | o other liquid                                  | lity measures                                      |                          |                          |                          |
|                      | InPrIm   | QSP                      | ShrDepth                   | EFSP                     | RESP                     | PIMP                     | Lambda  | AMVST                    | ROLL   | ILLIQ   | $\rm ILLIQ\_OC$                                 | BBD  | WBBD                     | All m                    | easures                  |
| ILCT residual        | -0.27<br>[-0.54]   | 0.73**<br>[2.55]         | $0.64^{*}$<br>[1.90]       | 0.69**<br>[2.46]         | $0.64^{*}$<br>[1.93]     | $0.69^{**}$<br>[2.04]    | $0.88^{***}$<br>[2.70]                            | 0.68*<br>[1.92]          | $0.84^{**}$<br>[2.46]                              | $0.81^{**}$<br>[2.50]                             | 0.93***<br>[2.90]                               | 1.19***<br>[3.02]                                  | $1.14^{***}$<br>[2.97]   | 0.9<br>(2.               | 5**<br>53)               |
| ILCV residual        | -0.22<br>[-0.47]   | $0.96^{***}$<br>[3.28]   | $0.84^{**}$<br>[2.41]      | 0.92***<br>[3.20]        | 0.85**<br>[2.51]         | 0.90**<br>[2.62]         | $1.03^{***}$<br>[3.14]                            | 0.88**<br>[2.44]         | 1.00***<br>[2.82]                                  | $0.97^{***}$<br>[3.04]                            | 1.06***<br>[3.45]                               | 1.23***<br>[3.23]                                  | 1.18***<br>[3.20]        | 0.99                     | 9***<br>.82)             |

 $^\dagger$  The number of observations reflects the largest sample of AN cerno data available from 2011-2014.

 $^{\dagger\dagger}$  The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for ILLIQ and ILLIQ\_OC.

<sup>†††</sup> The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for BBD and WBBD from 2010–2017.

results in more efficient estimates of liquidity premia. This reflects that ILCs of stocks with low sub-penny volume likely have higher measurement error. Fifth, weighting observations by firm size improves statistical significance of liquidity premia estimates for ILCT, but reduces it for ILCV. Sixth, excluding the top and bottom 10% of each ILC cross-section increases the precision of liquidity premia estimates and leaves our qualitative findings unaffected. This indicates that estimates are not driven by the tails of the ILC distributions. Indeed, downweighting (censoring) extreme ILC observations strengthens our results. Seventh, motivated by Asparouhova et al. (2010) and Ben-Rephael et al. (2015), who find liquidity premia vary

by listing exchange, we document robustness of liquidity premia across listing exchanges.

Table E.1. The Cross-Section of Expected Stock Returns and *ILC*: Robustness Tests. This table reports on the robustness of the relation between between our institutional liquidity measures and the cross-section of expected stock returns. Equation (4) is estimated using institutional liquidity measures  $(LIQ_{j,m-2})$  constructed over 1-month horizons. Control variables include three-factor Fama-French betas  $(\beta_{j,m-1}^{mkt}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{hml}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{smb})$ , estimated using weekly observations from the two-year period ending in the final full week of month m-1, book-to-market ratio (BM<sub>i,m-1</sub>), natural log of market capitalization  $(\ln(\text{Mcap}_{i,m-1}))$ , dividend yield  $(\text{DYD}_{j,m-1})$ , defined as total dividends over the past 12 months divided by the share price at the end of month m-1, idiosyncratic volatility (IdVol<sub>*j*,*m*-1</sub>), previous month's return  $(RET_{(-1)})$ , and preceding return from the prior 11 months  $(RET_{(-12,-2)})$ . Panel A reports on the robustness of the results to (1) estimating coefficients using panel regressions with date and stock fixed effects and date-stock double-clustered standard errors, (2) weighting observations (by size or according to Asparouhova et al. 2010) to correct for microstructure noise, (3) excluding firms with the smallest 20% market capitalization, (4) excluding stocks in the bottom 10% of the ratio of sub-penny volume in total volume; and (5) excluding stocks in the top or bottom 10% of the respective *ILC*. Stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below  $p_{min} \in \{\$1, \$2, \$5\}$  are excluded. Panel B reports on the robustness of the estimates in equation (4) to listing exchange. Observations are weighted according to Asparouhova et al. (2010) after excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$2 and stocks falling in the bottom 10% of the ratio of sub-penny volume in total volume. Estimates are from Fama-MacBeth estimates of equation (4) have Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019. The numbers in brackets are t-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively.

Panel A: Robustness to estimation method and sample selection

| 5.1  |                        | ILCT                   |                  | ILCV                   |                        |                        |  |  |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Robustness specification                               | $\mathrm{Price} > \$1$ | $\mathrm{Price} > \$2$ | Price > \$5      | $\mathrm{Price} > \$1$ | $\mathrm{Price} > \$2$ | $\mathrm{Price} > \$5$ |  |  |
| Panel regressions + stock & date FEs                   | $1.20^{**}$            | $1.17^{**}$            | 0.55             | $1.54^{***}$           | $1.27^{***}$           | $0.80^{*}$             |  |  |
| + double-clustered S.E.                                | [2.18]                 | [2.25]                 | [1.16]           | [2.98]                 | [2.64]                 | [1.85]                 |  |  |
| Asparouhova et al. (2010)                              | 1.19**                 | $1.18^{***}$           | $0.66^{*}$       | $1.35^{***}$           | $1.24^{***}$           | $0.88^{**}$            |  |  |
|  | [2.45]                 | [2.72]                 | [1.88]           | [2.80]                 | [2.83]                 | [2.43]                 |  |  |
| Asparouhova et al. (2010)                              | $0.99^{**}$            | $0.95^{**}$            | $0.62^{*}$       | $1.10^{**}$            | $1.06^{**}$            | $0.84^{**}$            |  |  |
| + top 80% market capitalization                        | [2.38]                 | [2.41]                 | [1.74]           | [2.52]                 | [2.57]                 | [2.30]                 |  |  |
| Asparouhova et al. (2010)                              | $1.33^{***}$           | $1.34^{***}$           | $0.86^{**}$      | $1.51^{***}$           | $1.41^{***}$           | $1.09^{***}$           |  |  |
| + low sub-penny volume stocks excluded                 | [2.64]                 | [2.98]                 | [2.37]           | [3.02]                 | [3.09]                 | [2.89]                 |  |  |
| Size-weighted estimation                               | $1.50^{**}$<br>[2.38]  | 1.52**<br>[2.39]       | 1.53**<br>[2.35] | 0.38<br>[0.73]         | 0.38<br>[0.72]         | $0.36 \\ [0.67]$       |  |  |
| Stocks in top and bottom $10\%$ of <i>ILC</i> excluded | $2.42^{***}$           | $2.35^{***}$           | 1.33***          | 1.77***                | $1.62^{***}$           | 1.35***                |  |  |
|  | [2.92]                 | [3.29]                 | [2.72]           | [2.96]                 | [2.93]                 | [2.92]                 |  |  |

| <b>Panel B:</b> Robustness to estimation by listing exchange                         |                      |                       |                       |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | ILCT ILCV            |                       |                       |                        |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | NYSE/AMEX            | NASDAQ                | NYSE/AMEX             | NASDAQ                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asparouhova et al. $(2010)$<br>+ Price > $$2$  | 0.83<br>[1.57]       | $1.11^{**}$<br>[2.14] | $1.17^{**}$<br>[2.15] | $1.25^{**}$<br>[2.55]  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| As<br>parouhova et al. (2010) + Price $>$ \$2 + low sub-penny volume stocks excluded | $1.04^{*}$<br>[1.90] | $1.20^{**}$<br>[2.29] | $1.43^{**}$<br>[2.48] | $1.36^{***}$<br>[2.73] |  |  |  |  |  |  |

We next address the relevance of institutional/retail investor participation. The abun-

dance of institutional liquidity, i.e., availability of institutional counterparties willing to trade at the midpoint, is endogenously determined with the level of institutional ownership. Thus, even though the marginal investors in stocks with high institutional ownership levels (IOShr)may still resort to wholesalers who can use retail flow to provide liquidity, they should do so less often. In turn, stocks predominantly held by institutions should also display lower shares of sub-penny trading volume (SPVS). We account for these observations by augmenting the set of control variables in equation (4) by either (1) monthly IOShr percentile statistics and their interaction with the ILC measure or (2) monthly SPVS percentile statistics and their interaction with the ILC measure. Thus, we allow the relationship between expected returns and ILCs to take nonlinear forms conditional on IOShr and SPVS.

Table E.2 shows that ILCs remain significant predictors of expected stock returns with this non-linear specification. The baseline coefficients on "Liquidity" reflect the relation between an ILC measure and expected return when IOShr and SPVS, respectively, are at their lowest levels observed in the sample. Hence, we report the "marginal effect" of illiquidity on expected returns for stocks with median IOShr or SPVS. That is, in Panels A and B we plug 0.5 for IOShr percentile and SPVS percentile, respectively, in the first derivative with respect to "Liquidity." We see that the predictive power of ILCs is stronger among stocks with lower institutional ownership and higher shares of sub-penny trading volume. In sum, these results comprise strong evidence that ILCs predict expected stock returns and are associated with economically significant liquidity premia.

## F Portfolio Sorts

This section reports that long-short portfolios based on ILC generate abnormal (risk-adjusted) monthly returns. For each monthly cross-section, we form 10 liquidity portfolios using ILCTand separately using ILCV. These portfolios are formed by first sorting the cross-section of stocks into deciles based on the entire CRSP common-share universe before calculating equally-weighted portfolio returns. In robustness tests, we first remove stocks in the bottom 20% of market capitalization, and then specify portfolio breakpoints using ILCs of NYSE- Table E.2. The Cross-Section of Expected Stock Returns and *ILC*: Robustness to Interactions with Institutional and Retail Participation. This table reports on the robustness of the relation between between our institutional liquidity measures and the cross-section of expected stock returns. Equation (4) is estimated using institutional liquidity measures  $(LIQ_{j,m-2})$  constructed over 1-month horizons. Panel A reports results when the set of control variables are augmented with (1) percentile statistics of the share of institutionally held shares at the end of the previous quarter, *IOShr* percentile, and (2) the interaction of *IOShr* percentile with the respective *ILM* measure. The marginal effect of Liquidity on expected returns is estimated for the stock with median *IOShr*. Panel B reports results when the set of control variables are augmented with (1) percentile statistics of the share of trading volume executed at sub-penny prices in month m - 2, *SPVS* percentile, and (2) the interaction of *SPVS* percentile with the respective *ILC* measure. The marginal effect of Liquidity on expected returns is estimated for the stock with median *IOShr*. Estimates are from Fama-MacBeth regressions that have Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below  $p_{min} \in \{\$1, \$2, \$5\}$ . The numbers in brackets are *t*-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively.

| Panel  | Panel A: robustness to controlling for institutional ownership |                         |                        |                         |                          |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | ILCT                    |                        |                         | ILCV                     |                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Independent variable                                   | $\mathrm{Price} > \$1$   | $\mathrm{Price} > \$2$  | Price > \$5            | $\mathrm{Price} > \$1$  | $\mathrm{Price} > \$2$   | $\mathrm{Price} > \$5$  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liquidity  | $1.67^{***}$<br>[2.68]   | $1.98^{***}$<br>[3.57]  | $1.24^{***}$<br>[2.91] | $2.06^{***}$<br>[3.51]  | $2.21^{***}$<br>[4.20]   | $1.56^{***}$<br>[3.65]  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <i>IOShr</i> percentile                                | $1.01^{***}$<br>[3.51]   | $1.04^{***}$<br>[3.92]  | $0.59^{***}$<br>[2.69] | $1.25^{***}$<br>[4.09]  | $1.26^{***}$<br>[4.54]   | $0.74^{***}$<br>[3.43]  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| IOShr percentile×Liquidity                             | -0.64<br>[-1.11]   | $-1.14^{**}$<br>[-2.03] | $-0.83^{*}$<br>[-1.76] | $-1.31^{**}$<br>[-2.35] | $-1.67^{***}$<br>[-3.14] | $-1.06^{**}$<br>[-2.35] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marginal Liquidity effect<br>(IOShr  percentile = 0.5) | $1.35^{*}$ $[1.97]$  | $1.41^{**}$ $[2.27]$    | $0.82^{*}$ $[1.70]$    | $1.41^{**}$ $[2.17]$    | $1.38^{**}$ $[2.33]$     | $1.04^{**}$ $[2.14]$    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| <b>Panel B:</b> robustness to controlling for share of BJZZ volume |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |                          | ILCT                     |                          |                          | ILCV                     |                          |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Independent variable   | $\mathrm{Price} > \$1$   | $\mathrm{Price} > \$2$   | Price > \$5              | Price > \$1              | $\mathrm{Price} > \$2$   | $\mathrm{Price} > \$5$   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liquidity  | -0.51<br>[-1.27]         | -0.39<br>[-0.93]         | -0.26<br>[-0.61]         | -0.46<br>[-1.12]         | -0.41<br>[-0.99]         | -0.17<br>[-0.41]         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SPVS percentile  | $-1.80^{***}$<br>[-5.44] | $-1.87^{***}$<br>[-6.12] | $-1.48^{***}$<br>[-5.51] | $-1.94^{***}$<br>[-5.85] | $-1.94^{***}$<br>[-6.53] | $-1.56^{***}$<br>[-5.73] |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SPVS percentile×Liquidity  | $3.36^{***}$<br>[6.59]   | $3.52^{***}$<br>[7.87]   | 2.55***<br>[5.16]        | $3.41^{***}$<br>[7.39]   | $3.41^{***}$<br>[8.78]   | $2.58^{***}$<br>[5.52]   |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marginal Liquidity effect $(SPVS \text{ percentile} = 0.5)$        | $1.17^{**}$ $[2.44]$     | $1.37^{***}$ $[2.90]$    | $1.01^{**}$ $[2.04]$     | $1.24^{**}$ $[2.61]$     | $1.29^{***}$ $[2.83]$    | $1.12^{**}$ $[2.31]$     |  |  |  |  |  |  |

listed stocks before calculating value-weighted portfolio returns.<sup>53</sup> Portfolio returns are calculated as the average return of the stocks assigned to the respective portfolio net of the contemporaneous 1-month T-bill rate. The monthly long-short portfolio return equals the return

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup>Conclusions are robust to alternative combinations of break-points, weights, and small-firm filters.

difference between the least and most liquid portfolios. Finally, we regress the time-series of individual portfolio returns as well as the time-series of the long-short returns on the Fama-French three factors (plus the momentum factor). The intercept of each time-series regression is the relevant risk-adjusted return (spread), whose significance is assessed using Newey-West standard errors with 6 lags. We apply three different minimum share price filters that remove stocks whose month-end closing price in the prior month is below  $p_{min} \in \{\$1, \$2, \$5\}$ .

Table F.1 reports significant risk-adjusted return spreads between the least liquid and most liquid portfolios according to both ILCT and ILCV. The portfolio risk-adjusted returns display roughly monotonic patterns, increasing from the most liquid portfolio to the least liquid one. The associated return spreads are economically significant, ranging between 0.93% and 1.20% per month in our main sample (Panel B in Table F.1) and between 0.41% and 1.27% per month across all specifications. Overall, estimates imply that annualized portfolio return spreads based on ILC range between 4.08–15.24%, with the larger estimates found for samples that include small, low-priced stocks.

ANcerno data suggest that our liquidity premium estimates are plausible manifestations of expected implicit trading costs. Figure 4 indicates a 20bp difference in expected institutional price impacts between stocks in the top and bottom *ILCs* deciles for a \$2 price filter. Institutional price impacts estimates (InPrIm) can be re-scaled to reflect costs per \$100k of institutional trade size—the 20bp difference can be re-scaled to reflect the variation associated with alternative benchmark trade sizes. To match the 40-120pbs liquidity premia estimates in Table F.1, true dollar values for monthly institutional trade volumes in a typical stock should be about \$200-600k, scaling up the benchmark trade size used in our estimates by factors of 2–6. ANcerno data suggest that these benchmarks are reasonable. The median and average dollar value of institutional trades per month in 2010 are about \$110k and \$1,200k, respectively, when we use a \$2 price filter. These values understate true institutional monthly trade volumes because larger institutional investors employ "in-house" trade execution algorithms and did not use Abel Noser's execution quality assessment services—so their trades do not enter ANcerno data.

**Table F.1.** Liquidity Alphas. This table presents three-factor alphas conditional on our liquidity measures. Panels A, B, and C report results based on NMS-listed common shares using CRSP breakpoints and equally-weighted portfolio returns. Panels D, E, and F report results based on the NMS-listed common shares, after removing stocks with the smallest 20% market capitalization at the end-of-last-month, using NYSE breakpoints and value-weighted portfolio returns. Panels G, H, and I augment estimates reported in Panels A, B, and C with the momentum factor. Stocks in each monthly cross-section are sorted into ten *ILC* portfolios (deciles). Monthly portfolio returns are averages of monthly stock returns in the portfolio. The time-series feature 118 months. The time-series returns of each portfolio (after subtracting the 1-month Treasury-bill rate) including the long-short portfolio are then regressed on Fama-French three (plus momentum) factors. The resulting intercepts represent three-factor alphas. The sample period is from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below  $p_{min} \in \{\$1, \$2, \$5\}$ . The numbers in brackets are *t*-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively.

|      | ranei A: Onor breakpoints, \$1 minimum share price |                          |                          |                          |                          |                        |                   |                        |                       |                        |                        |  |  |  |
|------|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
|      | Liquidity portfolios                               |                          |                          |                          |                          |                        |                   |                        |                       |                        |                        |  |  |  |
|      | 1  | 2                        | 3                        | 4                        | 5                        | 6                      | 7                 | 8                      | 9                     | 10                     | 10 - 1                 |  |  |  |
| ILCT | $-0.32^{***}$<br>[-2.77]                           | $-0.34^{***}$<br>[-3.82] | $-0.19^{**}$<br>[-2.13]  | -0.17<br>[-1.58]         | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-2.80] | $-0.24^{*}$<br>[-1.83] | -0.032<br>[-0.30] | 0.089<br>[0.63]        | $0.38^{**}$<br>[2.48] | $0.64^{***}$<br>[4.25] | $0.96^{***}$<br>[4.30] |  |  |  |
| ILCV | $-0.63^{***}$<br>[-4.28]                           | $-0.44^{***}$<br>[-4.40] | $-0.25^{***}$<br>[-2.88] | $-0.25^{***}$<br>[-3.56] | -0.11<br>[-1.07]         | $0.00096 \\ [0.01]$    | -0.027<br>[-0.28] | $0.32^{***}$<br>[2.85] | $0.32^{**}$<br>[2.10] | $0.64^{***}$<br>[4.76] | $1.27^{***}$<br>[5.49] |  |  |  |

Panel A: CRSP breakpoints, \$1 minimum share price

**Panel B:** CRSP breakpoints, \$2 minimum share price

|      | Liquidity portfolios     |                          |                          |                          |                         |                   |                   |                        |                       |                        |                        |  |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|
|      | 1                        | 2                        | 3                        | 4                        | 5                       | 6                 | 7                 | 8                      | 9                     | 10                     | 10 - 1                 |  |
| ILCT | $-0.30^{***}$<br>[-2.70] | $-0.33^{***}$<br>[-4.05] | $-0.21^{**}$<br>[-2.17]  | -0.062<br>[-0.82]        | $-0.18^{**}$<br>[-2.26] | -0.14<br>[-1.33]  | 0.023<br>[0.27]   | 0.11<br>[0.92]         | $0.34^{**}$<br>[2.54] | $0.62^{***}$<br>[4.48] | $0.93^{***}$<br>[4.33] |  |
| ILCV | $-0.58^{***}$<br>[-3.97] | $-0.33^{***}$<br>[-3.86] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-2.76] | $-0.25^{***}$<br>[-3.68] | -0.084 $[-0.92]$        | $0.091 \\ [1.12]$ | $0.041 \\ [0.59]$ | $0.28^{***}$<br>[3.37] | $0.31^{**}$<br>[2.26] | $0.63^{***}$<br>[4.97] | $1.20^{***}$<br>[5.09] |  |

Panel C: CRSP breakpoints, \$5 minimum share price

|      | Liquidity portfolios     |                          |                         |                  |                    |                    |                        |                        |                        |                        |                        |  |  |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
|      | 1                        | 2                        | 3                       | 4                | 5                  | 6                  | 7                      | 8                      | 9                      | 10                     | 10 - 1                 |  |  |
| ILCT | $-0.29^{***}$<br>[-2.66] | $-0.24^{***}$<br>[-2.89] | $-0.14^{*}$<br>[-1.98]  | 0.053<br>[0.78]  | 0.019<br>[0.26]    | -0.0071<br>[-0.11] | 0.12<br>[1.26]         | $0.28^{***}$<br>[2.84] | $0.38^{***}$<br>[3.49] | $0.65^{***}$<br>[4.72] | $0.95^{***}$<br>[4.30] |  |  |
| ILCV | $-0.43^{***}$<br>[-3.35] | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-2.64] | $-0.14^{**}$<br>[-2.16] | -0.11<br>[-1.54] | $0.0080 \\ [0.10]$ | $0.048 \\ [1.01]$  | $0.19^{***}$<br>[2.86] | $0.37^{***}$<br>[4.65] | $0.43^{***}$<br>[4.02] | $0.68^{***}$<br>[5.32] | $1.10^{***}$<br>[4.82] |  |  |

Panel D: NYSE breakpoints, largest 80% market capitalization, \$1 minimum share price

| Liquidity portfolios |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |      |        |  |  |  |
|----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------|--------|--|--|--|
| 1                    | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10   | 10 - 1 |  |  |  |
| -                    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | a | 1. 1 | ,      |  |  |  |

Table F.1 – continued from previous page

| ILCT | -0.10             | -0.0096           | -0.0039           | 0.0073            | 0.10             | $0.23^{**}$     | $0.19^{**}$          | $0.26^{*}$             | $0.15^{*}$            | $0.47^{***}$           | $0.58^{***}$           |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|      | [-1.58]           | [-0.10]           | [-0.05]           | [0.06]            | [0.90]           | [2.61]          | [2.37]               | [1.87]                 | [1.76]                | [7.07]                 | [6.09]                 |
| ILCV | -0.084<br>[-1.41] | $0.085 \\ [1.20]$ | -0.026<br>[-0.29] | -0.026<br>[-0.29] | $0.12 \\ [1.17]$ | 0.069<br>[0.65] | $0.19^{*}$<br>[1.87] | $0.25^{***}$<br>[3.40] | $0.32^{**}$<br>[2.42] | $0.32^{***}$<br>[3.12] | $0.41^{***}$<br>[4.05] |

**Panel E:** NYSE breakpoints, largest 80% market capitalization, \$2 minimum share price

|      |                   |                   |                   |                    | Liquidit         | y portfolios      |   |                        |                       |                        |                        |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|      | 1                 | 2                 | 3                 | 4                  | 5                | 6                 | 7   | 8                      | 9                     | 10                     | 10 - 1                 |
| ILCT | -0.099<br>[-1.51] | -0.017<br>[-0.18] | -0.015<br>[-0.20] | -0.0083<br>[-0.06] | 0.14<br>[1.29]   | 0.17<br>[1.64]    | $0.22^{**}$<br>[2.51]                         | 0.24*<br>[1.77]        | $0.17^{*}$<br>[1.93]  | $0.48^{***}$<br>[7.12] | $0.58^{***}$<br>[6.15] |
| ILCV | -0.086<br>[-1.43] | $0.086 \\ [1.18]$ | -0.016<br>[-0.19] | -0.030<br>[-0.32]  | $0.11 \\ [1.12]$ | $0.071 \\ [0.67]$ | $\begin{array}{c} 0.17 \\ [1.64] \end{array}$ | $0.26^{***}$<br>[3.33] | $0.28^{**}$<br>[2.24] | $0.37^{***}$<br>[3.63] | $0.46^{***}$<br>[4.69] |

Panel F: NYSE breakpoints, largest 80% market capitalization, \$5 minimum share price

|      |                   |                   |                   |                    | Liquidit              | y portfolios      | 8                      |   |   |                        |                        |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---|---|------------------------|------------------------|
|      | 1                 | 2                 | 3                 | 4                  | 5                     | 6                 | 7                      | 8   | 9   | 10                     | 10 - 1                 |
| ILCT | -0.10<br>[-1.58]  | -0.041<br>[-0.46] | $0.024 \\ [0.29]$ | $0.0047 \\ [0.03]$ | $0.20^{**}$<br>[2.01] | 0.082<br>[0.77]   | $0.33^{***}$<br>[3.46] | $\begin{array}{c} 0.17 \\ [1.34] \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{c} 0.10 \\ [1.04] \end{array}$ | 0.53***<br>[7.20]      | $0.63^{***}$<br>[6.17] |
| ILCV | -0.091<br>[-1.52] | $0.11 \\ [1.38]$  | -0.060<br>[-0.68] | -0.0087<br>[-0.10] | 0.11<br>[1.22]        | $0.086 \\ [0.81]$ | $0.22^{**}$<br>[2.47]  | $0.21^{**}$<br>[2.25]                         | $0.28^{***}$<br>[2.65]                        | $0.34^{***}$<br>[2.91] | $0.43^{***}$<br>[4.27] |

Panel G: CRSP breakpoints, \$1 minimum share price, FF-3 factors + momentum

|      |                          |                          |                         |                          | Liquidit                | v portfolios      | 1                  |                        |                       |                        |                        |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|      | 1                        | 2                        | 3                       | 4                        | 5                       | 6                 | 7                  | 8                      | 9                     | 10                     | 10 - 1                 |
| ILCT | $-0.31^{***}$<br>[-2.78] | $-0.31^{***}$<br>[-3.45] | $-0.16^{*}$<br>[-1.71]  | -0.13<br>[-1.09]         | $-0.18^{**}$<br>[-2.16] | -0.18<br>[-1.37]  | 0.022<br>[0.21]    | 0.13<br>[0.92]         | $0.40^{**}$<br>[2.57] | $0.64^{***}$<br>[4.28] | $0.94^{***}$<br>[4.47] |
| ILCV | $-0.58^{***}$<br>[-4.07] | $-0.39^{***}$<br>[-4.01] | $-0.20^{**}$<br>[-2.03] | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-2.98] | -0.062<br>[-0.57]       | $0.042 \\ [0.53]$ | -0.0036<br>[-0.04] | $0.34^{***}$<br>[2.94] | $0.35^{**}$<br>[2.24] | $0.64^{***}$<br>[4.82] | $1.21^{***}$<br>[5.64] |

|      |                          |                          |                         |                          | Liquidit               | v portfolios      |                   |                        |                       |                        |                        |
|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|      | 1                        | 2                        | 3                       | 4                        | 5                      | 6                 | 7                 | 8                      | 9                     | 10                     | 10 - 1                 |
| ILCT | $-0.29^{***}$<br>[-2.77] | $-0.30^{***}$<br>[-3.61] | $-0.18^{*}$<br>[-1.75]  | -0.024<br>[-0.29]        | $-0.13^{*}$<br>[-1.74] | -0.080<br>[-0.81] | 0.070<br>[0.78]   | 0.12<br>[1.07]         | $0.35^{**}$<br>[2.55] | $0.62^{***}$<br>[4.46] | $0.91^{***}$<br>[4.47] |
| ILCV | $-0.52^{***}$<br>[-3.79] | $-0.28^{***}$<br>[-3.51] | $-0.19^{**}$<br>[-2.00] | $-0.21^{***}$<br>[-3.29] | -0.043<br>[-0.43]      | 0.12<br>[1.58]    | $0.060 \\ [0.84]$ | $0.29^{***}$<br>[3.35] | $0.32^{**}$<br>[2.23] | $0.61^{***}$<br>[4.96] | $1.13^{***}$<br>[5.15] |

 Table F.1 – continued from previous page

 Panel H: CRSP breakpoints, \$2 minimum share price, FF-3 factors + momentum

**Panel I:** CRSP breakpoints, \$5 minimum share price, FF-3 factors + momentum

|      |                          |                         |                  |                   | Liquidit          | y portfolios      | 3                      |   |                        |                        |                        |
|------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|      | 1                        | 2                       | 3                | 4                 | 5                 | 6                 | 7                      | 8   | 9                      | 10                     | 10 - 1                 |
| ILCT | $-0.28^{***}$<br>[-2.74] | $-0.21^{**}$<br>[-2.62] | -0.12<br>[-1.58] | $0.079 \\ [1.10]$ | 0.059<br>[0.83]   | 0.038<br>[0.71]   | 0.15<br>[1.52]         | $0.28^{***}$<br>[2.85]                              | $0.37^{***}$<br>[3.31] | $0.64^{***}$<br>[4.61] | $0.92^{***}$<br>[4.31] |
| ILCV | $-0.38^{***}$<br>[-3.19] | $-0.17^{**}$<br>[-2.30] | -0.11<br>[-1.51] | -0.076<br>[-1.05] | $0.025 \\ [0.29]$ | $0.070 \\ [1.54]$ | $0.21^{***}$<br>[3.09] | $\begin{array}{c} 0.37^{***} \\ [4.55] \end{array}$ | $0.40^{***}$<br>[3.76] | $0.66^{***}$<br>[5.19] | $1.04^{***}$<br>[4.79] |

## G Three-month and twelve-month *ILC*s and Expected Returns

This section establishes the robustness of our main asset pricing findings to constructing liquidity measures over rolling 3-month windows. We first uncover results similar to those in Table 5 using liquidity measures constructed over rolling 3-month and 12-month windows. Specifically,  $LIQ_{j,m-2}$  averages daily stock j's observations from month m-4 through m-2 and from month m-13 through m-2. Tables G.1 and G.2 report that, with a \$2 minimum price requirement, ILCT and ILCV explain the cross-section of stock returns in month m, unlike other liquidity measures. Sample standard deviations for 3-month ILCT and ILCV are 0.176 and 0.195, respectively. Thus, a one standard deviation increase in ILCT is associated with estimated monthly liquidity premium of  $0.176 \times 1.45\% = 0.255\%$ , or 3.06% per year. Similarly, the liquidity premium associated with a one standard deviation increase in ILCV is  $0.195 \times 1.60 = 0.312\%$  per month or 3.74% per year.

### H Portfolio Sorts: Alternative Liquidity Measures

This section employs simple portfolio sorts to compare the economic magnitudes of the premia associated with all liquidity measures used in our study. We sort each monthly cross-section into ten portfolios (deciles) of each liquidity measure (LIQ). We then calculate average monthly stock returns of each portfolio as well as monthly returns associated with four long-short strategies that buy illiquid stocks and sell liquid stocks. Strategy (1) in long on decile 7 and short on decile 4; strategy (2) is long on decile 8 and short on decile 3; strategy (3) is long on decile 9 and short on decile 2; and the "traditional" strategy (4) is long on decile 10 and short on decile (1). Examining these four strategies reveals whether liquidity premia are only attributable to the tails of the distributions. We obtain three-factor alphas by regressing the time series of portfolio returns as well as those of the long-short strategies on Fama-French three factors. We conduct three versions of these analyses based on samples with minimum previous month's end share price filters of \$1, \$2, and \$5.<sup>54</sup>

Table H.1 reports that ILCs are the only measures for which the traditional long-short strategy (4) consistently produces three-factor liquidity premia of nearly 1% or higher. In

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup>Note that the findings regarding *ILCT* and *ILCV* match those reported in Panels A–C in Table ??.

**Table G.1.** Liquidity and the Cross-Section of Expected Stock Returns: 3-month liquidity measures. This table reports on the relation between an array of high-frequency liquidity measures and the cross-section of expected stock returns. Equation (4) is estimated using liquidity measures  $(LIQ_{j,m-2})$  constructed over 3-month horizons. Control variables include three Fama-French betas  $(\beta_{j,m-1}^{mkt}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{mm}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{smb})$ , estimated using weekly observations from the two-year period ending in the final full week of month m - 1, book-to-market ratio  $(BM_{j,m-1})$ , natural log of market capitalization  $(\ln(Mcap_{j,m-1}))$ , dividend yield  $(DYD_{j,m-1})$ , defined as total dividends over the past 12 months divided by the share price at the end of month m - 1, idiosyncratic volatility  $(IdVol_{j,m-1})$ , previous month's return  $(RET_{(-1)})$ , and preceding return from the prior 11 months  $(RET_{(-12,-2)})$ . Estimates are from Fama-MacBeth regressions featuring Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$2. The numbers in brackets are t-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively.

|                      | InPrIm  | QSP               | ShrDepth          | EFSP              | RESP                | PIMP              | Lambda   | AMVST  | ROLL                     | ILLIQ                 | ILLIQ_OC              | BBD                    | WBBD                   | ILCT                   | ILCV                   |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|--|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Constant             | 1.47  | 0.70              | 0.71              | 0.68              | 0.75                | 0.71              | 1.53*  | 0.96   | 1.53*                    | 0.92                  | 0.90                  | 1.51*                  | 1.51*                  | -1.62                  | -2.40                  |
|                      | [1.17]  | [0.76]            | [0.79]            | [0.73]            | [0.84]              | [0.79]            | [1.71]   | [1.12]   | [1.70]                   | [1.06]                | [1.00]                | [1.73]                 | [1.75]                 | [-1.17]                | [-1.58]                |
| Liquidity            | $0.060 \\ [1.28]$                               | $0.042 \\ [0.34]$ | $-0.00 \ [-1.07]$ | $0.11 \\ [0.64]$  | $-0.095 \\ [-0.77]$ | $0.091 \\ [0.72]$ | $-0.18^{**}$ $[-2.13]$                             | $-0.038 \\ [-0.37]$                              | $-10.8^{***}$<br>[-4.26] | $-0.041 \\ [-1.25]$   | $-0.057 \\ [-0.65]$   | $-0.13 \\ [-0.88]$     | $-0.19 \\ [-0.72]$     | $1.45^{***}$<br>[2.95] | $1.60^{***}$<br>[3.26] |
| $\beta^{mkt}$        | -0.039  | -0.21             | -0.21             | -0.21             | -0.22               | -0.21             | -0.23  | -0.18  | -0.18                    | -0.22                 | -0.22                 | -0.24                  | -0.24                  | -0.12                  | -0.082                 |
|                      | [-0.11]   | [-1.04]           | [-1.04]           | [-1.03]           | [-1.05]             | [-1.04]           | [-1.08]  | [-0.89]  | [-0.86]                  | [-1.05]               | [-1.06]               | [-1.00]                | [-0.99]                | [-0.62]                | [-0.44]                |
| $\beta^{hml}$        | -0.10   | -0.13             | -0.13             | -0.13             | -0.13               | -0.13             | -0.13  | -0.12  | -0.12                    | -0.13                 | -0.13                 | -0.10                  | -0.10                  | -0.14                  | -0.16                  |
|                      | [-0.69]   | [-1.07]           | [-1.06]           | [-1.07]           | [-1.06]             | [-1.06]           | [-1.05]  | [-0.97]  | [-1.03]                  | [-1.06]               | [-1.06]               | [-0.72]                | [-0.73]                | [-1.19]                | [-1.27]                |
| $\beta^{smb}$        | 0.12  | 0.039             | 0.037             | 0.039             | 0.034               | 0.036             | 0.015  | 0.048  | 0.044                    | 0.023                 | 0.024                 | 0.022                  | 0.022                  | 0.080                  | 0.093                  |
|                      | [1.27]  | [0.53]            | [0.50]            | [0.53]            | [0.47]              | [0.49]            | [0.20]   | [0.65]   | [0.60]                   | [0.31]                | [0.32]                | [0.25]                 | [0.25]                 | [1.12]                 | [1.31]                 |
| BM                   | $\begin{array}{c} 0.19 \\ [1.43] \end{array}$   | -0.026<br>[-0.54] | -0.026<br>[-0.53] | -0.026<br>[-0.53] | -0.027<br>[-0.56]   | -0.027<br>[-0.56] | -0.025<br>[-0.45]                                  | $\begin{array}{c} 0.00040 \\ [0.01] \end{array}$ | 0.0057<br>[0.12]         | -0.0095<br>[-0.19]    | $-0.0100 \\ [-0.20]$  | 0.026<br>[0.32]        | 0.027<br>[0.33]        | -0.029<br>[-0.59]      | -0.027<br>[-0.55]      |
| $\ln(\mathrm{Mcap})$ | $\begin{array}{c} 0.0010 \\ [0.02] \end{array}$ | 0.036<br>[0.96]   | 0.036<br>[0.99]   | 0.037<br>[0.98]   | 0.034<br>[0.93]     | 0.036<br>[0.98]   | $\begin{array}{c} -0.00043 \\ [-0.01] \end{array}$ | 0.023<br>[0.65]                                  | -0.00017<br>[-0.00]      | 0.026<br>[0.74]       | 0.027<br>[0.74]       | 0.0028<br>[0.08]       | 0.0028<br>[0.08]       | 0.12**<br>[2.24]       | $0.15^{**}$<br>[2.54]  |
| DYD                  | 0.34  | -0.096            | -0.099            | -0.091            | -0.10               | -0.10             | -0.034   | -0.067   | -0.092                   | -0.065                | -0.084                | 0.12                   | 0.12                   | -0.14                  | -0.14                  |
|                      | [0.31]  | [-0.17]           | [-0.17]           | [-0.16]           | [-0.18]             | [-0.18]           | [-0.06]  | [-0.12]  | [-0.16]                  | [-0.11]               | [-0.15]               | [0.18]                 | [0.18]                 | [-0.26]                | [-0.25]                |
| Id. Vol.             | $-0.16^{**}$                                    | $-0.23^{***}$     | $-0.23^{***}$     | $-0.23^{***}$     | $-0.23^{***}$       | $-0.23^{***}$     | $-0.22^{***}$                                      | $-0.23^{***}$                                    | $-0.22^{***}$            | $-0.23^{***}$         | $-0.23^{***}$         | $-0.22^{***}$          | $-0.23^{***}$          | $-0.21^{***}$          | $-0.20^{***}$          |
|                      | [-2.57]   | [-4.66]           | [-4.68]           | [-4.66]           | [-4.64]             | [-4.65]           | [-4.43]  | [-4.73]  | [-4.47]                  | [-4.51]               | [-4.37]               | [-3.82]                | [-3.82]                | [-4.44]                | [-4.31]                |
| $RET_{-1}$           | -0.84<br>[-1.16]                                | -0.33<br>[-0.69]  | -0.34<br>[-0.70]  | -0.34<br>[-0.70]  | -0.33<br>[-0.68]    | -0.32<br>[-0.67]  | -0.29<br>[-0.61]                                   | -0.34<br>[-0.71]                                 | -0.38<br>[-0.80]         | -0.35<br>[-0.72]      | -0.34<br>[-0.70]      | -0.43<br>[-0.80]       | -0.43<br>[-0.80]       | -0.41<br>[-0.86]       | $-0.46 \\ [-0.96]$     |
| $RET_{(-12,-2)}$     | 0.37*   | 0.21              | 0.21              | 0.21              | 0.21                | 0.21              | 0.18   | 0.21   | 0.21                     | 0.21                  | 0.21                  | 0.21                   | 0.21                   | $0.28^{*}$             | $0.29^{*}$             |
|                      | [1.96]  | [1.35]            | [1.34]            | [1.35]            | [1.35]              | [1.35]            | [1.12]   | [1.39]   | [1.35]                   | [1.35]                | [1.30]                | [1.07]                 | [1.07]                 | [1.71]                 | [1.81]                 |
| Observations         | $131.828^{\dagger}$                             | 327.842           | 327.842           | 327.842           | 327.842             | 327.842           | 332.943  | 337.181  | 337.185                  | 334.134 <sup>††</sup> | 334.134 <sup>††</sup> | 271.641 <sup>†††</sup> | 271.641 <sup>†††</sup> | 327.842                | 327.842                |

<sup>†</sup> The number of observations reflects the largest sample available in ANcerno data from 2010–2014.

 $^{\dagger\dagger}$  The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for ILLIQ and ILLIQ\_OC.

 $^{\dagger\dagger\dagger}$  The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for BBD and WBBD from 2010–2017.

addition, ILCV is the sole liquidity measure for which all four long-short strategies produce significant liquidity premia. This finding indicates that ILCV identifies economically relevant differences in stock liquidity even for stocks with intermediate trading costs, highlighting the practical relevance of ILCs. Long-short strategies based on dollar quoted, effective, and realized spreads also produce relatively consistent liquidity premia. However, these measures are impacted by variations in share price: ceteris paribus, higher share price is associated with wider spreads measures. This observation is consistent with the finding that longshort strategies based on percentage (relative) quoted, effective, and realized spreads do *not* produce significant three-factor alphas. That is, when adjusted for share price, these spreadsbased measures fail to capture liquidity. This interpretation is reinforced by the regression analyses reported in Tables 5, D.1, and D.2 where controlling for other stock characteristics,

Table G.2. Liquidity and the Cross-Section of Expected Stock Returns: 12-month liquidity measures. This table reports on the relation between an array of high-frequency liquidity measures and the cross-section of expected stock returns. Equation (4) is estimated using liquidity measures  $(LIQ_{j,m-2})$  constructed over 12-month horizons. Control variables include three Fama-French betas  $(\beta_{j,m-1}^{mkt}, \beta_{j,m-1}^{mm})$ , estimated using weekly observations from the two-year period ending in the final full week of month m - 1, book-to-market ratio  $(BM_{j,m-1})$ , natural log of market capitalization  $(\ln(Mcap_{j,m-1}))$ , dividend yield  $(DYD_{j,m-1})$ , defined as total dividends over the past 12 months divided by the share price at the end of month m - 1, idiosyncratic volatility  $(IdVol_{j,m-1})$ , previous month's return  $(RET_{(-1)})$ , and preceding return from the prior 11 months  $(RET_{(-12,-2)})$ . Estimates are from Fama-MacBeth regressions featuring Newey-West corrected standard errors with 6 lags. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$2. The numbers in brackets are t-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively.

|                      | InPrIm  | QSP                      | ShrDepth                 | EFSP                     | RESP                     | PIMP                     | Lambda  | AMVST                      | ROLL  | ILLIQ                    | ILLIQ_OC                 | BBD   | WBBD                              | ILCT                     | ILCV                     |
|----------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Constant             | 1.56  | 0.51                     | 0.60                     | 0.54                     | 0.63                     | 0.55                     | 1.74*   | 0.65                       | 1.03  | 0.68                     | 0.73                     | 1.29  | 1.27                              | $-2.67^{*}$              | $-3.67^{**}$             |
|                      | [1.26]  | [0.54]                   | [0.65]                   | [0.57]                   | [0.69]                   | [0.60]                   | [1.76]  | [0.71]                     | [1.10]  | [0.76]                   | [0.79]                   | [1.49]  | [1.49]                            | [-1.81]                  | [-2.29]                  |
| Liquidity            | $0.046 \\ [1.11]$                                     | $0.098 \\ [0.75]$        | $-0.00 \ [-1.15]$        | $0.12 \\ [0.78]$         | $-0.12 \ [-1.01]$        | $0.16 \\ [0.88]$         | $-0.22^{**}$ $[-2.05]$                                | $-0.027 \\ [-0.35]$        | $-6.61^{st} [-1.86]$                              | -0.0072 $[-0.22]$        | $-0.024 \\ [-0.27]$      | $-0.090 \\ [-0.86]$                                   | $-0.12 \\ [-0.66]$                | $1.92^{***}$<br>[3.60]   | $2.14^{***}$ $[3.94]$    |
| $\beta^{mkt}$        | -0.0096   | -0.31                    | -0.31                    | -0.31                    | -0.32                    | -0.31                    | -0.32   | -0.31                      | -0.30   | -0.31                    | -0.31                    | -0.36   | -0.36                             | -0.18                    | -0.13                    |
|                      | [-0.03]   | [-1.59]                  | [-1.62]                  | [-1.62]                  | [-1.64]                  | [-1.62]                  | [-1.64]   | [-1.59]                    | [-1.55]   | [-1.59]                  | [-1.62]                  | [-1.61]   | [-1.61]                           | [-0.95]                  | [-0.70]                  |
| $\beta^{hml}$        | -0.11   | -0.10                    | -0.10                    | -0.10                    | -0.10                    | -0.10                    | -0.099  | -0.11                      | -0.12   | -0.11                    | -0.11                    | -0.072  | -0.072                            | -0.12                    | -0.14                    |
|                      | [-0.79]   | [-0.82]                  | [-0.83]                  | [-0.82]                  | [-0.82]                  | [-0.82]                  | [-0.79]   | [-0.85]                    | [-0.94]   | [-0.85]                  | [-0.86]                  | [-0.49]   | [-0.49]                           | [-0.98]                  | [-1.10]                  |
| $\beta^{smb}$        | 0.12  | 0.038                    | 0.036                    | 0.037                    | 0.033                    | 0.037                    | 0.0092  | 0.036                      | 0.029   | 0.031                    | 0.030                    | 0.028   | 0.029                             | 0.093                    | 0.11                     |
|                      | [1.37]  | [0.49]                   | [0.47]                   | [0.48]                   | [0.43]                   | [0.49]                   | [0.12]  | [0.46]                     | [0.38]  | [0.39]                   | [0.38]                   | [0.30]  | [0.32]                            | [1.23]                   | [1.47]                   |
| BM                   | $\begin{array}{c} 0.19 \\ [1.41] \end{array}$         | -0.023<br>[-0.46]        | -0.023<br>[-0.46]        | -0.022<br>[-0.44]        | -0.023<br>[-0.45]        | -0.022<br>[-0.44]        | -0.022<br>[-0.38]                                     | -0.0085<br>[-0.16]         | $\begin{array}{c} -0.0051 \\ [-0.10] \end{array}$ | -0.010<br>[-0.20]        | -0.0063<br>[-0.12]       | $0.044 \\ [0.50]$                                     | $0.042 \\ [0.48]$                 | -0.024<br>[-0.47]        | -0.021<br>[-0.42]        |
| $\ln(\mathrm{Mcap})$ | -0.0039<br>[-0.07]                                    | $0.046 \\ [1.19]$        | 0.044<br>[1.14]          | $0.045 \\ [1.16]$        | 0.042<br>[1.12]          | $0.045 \\ [1.20]$        | -0.0082<br>[-0.20]                                    | $0.041 \\ [1.10]$          | 0.025<br>[0.67]                                   | 0.039<br>[1.07]          | 0.037<br>[0.98]          | $0.016 \\ [0.46]$                                     | 0.017<br>[0.50]                   | 0.17***<br>[2.87]        | $0.20^{***}$<br>[3.24]   |
| DYD                  | 0.32  | -0.11                    | -0.10                    | -0.11                    | -0.12                    | -0.11                    | -0.20   | -0.096                     | -0.094  | -0.089                   | -0.12                    | 0.070   | 0.069                             | -0.15                    | -0.14                    |
|                      | [0.30]  | [-0.21]                  | [-0.20]                  | [-0.22]                  | [-0.24]                  | [-0.22]                  | [-0.38]   | [-0.19]                    | [-0.19]   | [-0.18]                  | [-0.24]                  | [0.13]  | [0.13]                            | [-0.29]                  | [-0.29]                  |
| Id. Vol.             | $\begin{array}{c} -0.17^{***} \\ [-2.72] \end{array}$ | $-0.22^{***}$<br>[-4.27] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.30] | $-0.22^{***}$<br>[-4.29] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.29] | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.28] | $\begin{array}{c} -0.21^{***} \\ [-3.97] \end{array}$ | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.30]   | $-0.22^{***}$<br>[-4.21]                          | $-0.23^{***}$<br>[-4.19] | $-0.22^{***}$<br>[-4.09] | $\begin{array}{c} -0.22^{***} \\ [-3.65] \end{array}$ | $-0.22^{***}$<br>[-3.66]          | $-0.20^{***}$<br>[-3.96] | $-0.19^{***}$<br>[-3.82] |
| $RET_{-1}$           | -0.85   | -0.28                    | -0.28                    | -0.28                    | -0.28                    | -0.27                    | -0.35   | -0.34                      | -0.35   | -0.33                    | -0.32                    | -0.40   | -0.41                             | -0.39                    | -0.44                    |
|                      | [-1.21]   | [-0.56]                  | [-0.55]                  | [-0.55]                  | [-0.54]                  | [-0.53]                  | [-0.65]   | [-0.65]                    | [-0.69]   | [-0.65]                  | [-0.62]                  | [-0.69]   | [-0.70]                           | [-0.76]                  | [-0.86]                  |
| $RET_{(-12,-2)}$     | $0.40^{**}$   | 0.24                     | 0.24                     | 0.24                     | 0.24                     | 0.24                     | 0.23  | 0.25                       | 0.25  | 0.25                     | 0.25                     | 0.24  | 0.24                              | 0.29*                    | 0.31*                    |
|                      | [2.07]  | [1.40]                   | [1.39]                   | [1.40]                   | [1.40]                   | [1.40]                   | [1.31]  | [1.46]                     | [1.47]  | [1.47]                   | [1.48]                   | [1.14]  | [1.14]                            | [1.68]                   | [1.76]                   |
| Observations         | $132{,}985^\dagger$                                   | 300,552                  | 300,552                  | 300,552                  | 300,552                  | 300,552                  | 302,882   | $307,061^{\dagger\dagger}$ | $307,\!082^{\dagger\dagger}$                      | 307,121                  | 307,121                  | $244,479^{\dagger\dagger\dagger}$                     | $244,479^{\dagger\dagger\dagger}$ | 300,552                  | 300,552                  |

 $^\dagger$  The number of observations reflects the largest sample available in AN cerno data from 2010–2014.

<sup>††</sup> The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for ILLIQ and ILLIQ OC.

 $^{\dagger\dagger\dagger}$  The number of observations reflects the largest sample available for BBD and WBBD from 2010–2017.

including book-to-market ratio and market-capitalization, renders all spread-based measures insignificant predictors of expected returns.

Table H.1. Liquidity Alphas: This table presents three-factor alphas of liquidity measures  $(LIQ_{j,m-2})$  from 1-month horizons. Every month, stocks are sorted into deciles of the respective LIQ. Alphas for four long-short strategies are reported: long decile 7, short decile 4; long decile 8, short decile 3; long decile 9, short decile 2; and long decile 10, short decile 1. The 118-month time-series of monthly average portfolio returns for each portfolio (net of 1-month T-bill rate) and the long-short strategies are regressed on the Fama-French three factors to obtain alphas. The sample period is from 2010–2019, excluding stocks with previous month-end's closing price below \$1, \$2, and \$5, in Panels A, B, and C, respectively. The numbers in brackets are t-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively. Panel A: \$1 minimum share price

|                             |               |               |               | Liquidity p   | ortfolios    |              |              |               |              | Long-sho     | rt strategies |              |
|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| LIQ                         | 1             | 2             | 3             | 4             | 7            | 8            | 9            | 10            | 7-4          | 8-3          | 9-2           | 10-1         |
| InPrIm                      | -0.14         | 0.082         | 0.058         | -0.042        | 0.064        | 0.17         | 0.072        | 0.014         | 0.11         | 0.11         | -0.0098       | 0.15         |
|                             | [-0.58]       | [0.63]        | [0.48]        | [-0.23]       | [0.54]       | [1.40]       | [0.64]       | [0.07]        | [0.47]       | [0.53]       | [-0.06]       | [0.91]       |
| QSP                         | $-0.45^{***}$ | $-0.48^{***}$ | $-0.24^{*}$   | $-0.16^{*}$   | 0.10         | 0.13         | $0.37^{***}$ | $0.40^{***}$  | $0.26^{**}$  | $0.37^{***}$ | $0.85^{***}$  | $0.85^{***}$ |
|                             | [-3.17]       | [-3.73]       | [-1.94]       | [-1.80]       | [1.24]       | [1.44]       | [3.87]       | [3.44]        | [2.00]       | [3.72]       | [5.39]        | [4.00]       |
| $\mathrm{ShrDepth}^\dagger$ | $-0.15^{*}$ - | $0.21^{***}$  | -0.13         | $-0.21^{***}$ | 0.041        | $0.28^{*}$   | $0.32^{*}$   | $0.78^{***}$  | $0.25^{*}$   | $0.41^{**}$  | $0.53^{**}$   | $0.93^{***}$ |
|                             | [1.79]        | [2.83]        | [1.59]        | [3.26]        | [-0.34]      | [-1.89]      | [-1.78]      | [-4.07]       | [-1.76]      | [-2.11]      | [-2.52]       | [-4.03]      |
| EFSP                        | $-0.57^{***}$ | $-0.28^{***}$ | $-0.39^{***}$ | $-0.23^{***}$ | 0.13         | $0.16^{*}$   | $0.27^{**}$  | $0.47^{***}$  | $0.35^{***}$ | $0.56^{***}$ | $0.56^{***}$  | $1.05^{***}$ |
|                             | [-3.29]       | [-2.66]       | [-4.03]       | [-3.76]       | [1.36]       | [1.74]       | [2.59]       | [4.40]        | [3.59]       | [5.47]       | [4.19]        | [4.54]       |
| RESP                        | -0.14         | $-0.28^{***}$ | $-0.23^{***}$ | $-0.31^{***}$ | -0.082       | 0.11         | $0.30^{***}$ | $0.37^{***}$  | $0.23^{*}$   | $0.34^{***}$ | $0.58^{***}$  | $0.51^{***}$ |
|                             | [-1.03]       | [-2.90]       | [-3.07]       | [-2.99]       | [-0.86]      | [1.18]       | [2.68]       | [3.14]        | [1.94]       | [3.14]       | [4.02]        | [2.80]       |
| PIMP                        | $-0.62^{***}$ | $-0.33^{***}$ | $-0.32^{***}$ | $-0.27^{***}$ | $0.16^{**}$  | $0.17^{**}$  | $0.33^{***}$ | $0.32^{***}$  | $0.43^{***}$ | $0.49^{***}$ | $0.66^{***}$  | $0.94^{***}$ |
|                             | [-3.21]       | [-2.66]       | [-3.26]       | [-3.65]       | [2.39]       | [2.50]       | [3.65]       | [3.34]        | [4.91]       | [4.50]       | [4.31]        | [4.87]       |
| Lambda                      | $0.14^{**}$   | -0.016        | $-0.12^{*}$   | 0.075         | 0.021        | 0.046        | $-0.32^{*}$  | -0.34         | -0.054       | 0.17         | -0.30         | -0.49        |
|                             | [2.61]        | [-0.18]       | [-1.79]       | [1.15]        | [0.25]       | [0.44]       | [-1.78]      | [-1.15]       | [-0.58]      | [1.20]       | [-1.52]       | [-1.60]      |
| AMVST                       | $-0.36^{***}$ | $-0.20^{***}$ | $-0.11^{**}$  | $-0.17^{***}$ | 0.013        | -0.13        | $0.29^{*}$   | $0.41^{**}$   | $0.19^{**}$  | -0.015       | $0.49^{***}$  | $0.77^{***}$ |
|                             | [-3.16]       | [-2.83]       | [-2.17]       | [-2.99]       | [0.17]       | [-1.10]      | [1.91]       | [2.11]        | [2.25]       | [-0.13]      | [3.06]        | [3.76]       |
| ROLL                        | $-0.16^{*}$   | -0.12         | $-0.18^{**}$  | 0.085         | $0.22^{***}$ | 0.082        | -0.20        | $-0.69^{***}$ | 0.14         | $0.26^{**}$  | -0.075        | $-0.53^{**}$ |
|                             | [-1.70]       | [-1.35]       | [-2.44]       | [1.09]        | [3.64]       | [0.76]       | [-1.57]      | [-2.83]       | [1.28]       | [2.28]       | [-0.55]       | [-2.45]      |
| ILLIQ                       | 0.040         | -0.081        | -0.11         | 0.031         | -0.11        | $-0.26^{**}$ | -0.16        | 0.32          | -0.14        | -0.15        | -0.078        | 0.28         |
|                             | [0.82]        | [-0.88]       | [-1.34]       | [0.52]        | [-1.28]      | [-2.24]      | [-0.85]      | [1.17]        | [-1.43]      | [-1.02]      | [-0.38]       | [1.03]       |
| ILLIQ_OC                    | 0.048         | -0.099        | -0.089        | -0.00036      | -0.100       | $-0.25^{**}$ | -0.065       | 0.21          | -0.099       | -0.16        | 0.034         | 0.16         |
|                             | [0.94]        | [-1.09]       | [-1.03]       | [-0.01]       | [-1.08]      | [-2.31]      | [-0.36]      | [0.75]        | [-0.92]      | [-1.12]      | [0.16]        | [0.57]       |
| BBD                         | 0.049         | 0.026         | -0.13         | 0.067         | 0.021        | -0.063       | -0.013       | -0.011        | -0.046       | 0.065        | -0.038        | -0.059       |
|                             | [1.14]        | [0.25]        | [-1.59]       | [1.38]        | [0.21]       | [-0.51]      | [-0.08]      | [-0.03]       | [-0.41]      | [0.39]       | [-0.20]       | [-0.18]      |
| WBBD                        | 0.036         | 0.030         | $-0.13^{*}$   | $0.097^{*}$   | 0.015        | 0.0040       | -0.048       | 0.0014        | -0.081       | 0.14         | -0.078        | -0.035       |
|                             | [0.80]        | [0.29]        | [-1.70]       | [1.86]        | [0.16]       | [0.03]       | [-0.28]      | [0.00]        | [-0.73]      | [0.80]       | [-0.40]       | [-0.11]      |
| ILCT                        | $-0.32^{***}$ | $-0.34^{***}$ | $-0.19^{**}$  | -0.17         | -0.032       | 0.089        | 0.38**       | $0.64^{***}$  | 0.14         | 0.28         | $0.72^{***}$  | 0.96***      |
|                             | [-2.77]       | [-3.82]       | [-2.13]       | [-1.58]       | [-0.30]      | [0.63]       | [2.48]       | [4.25]        | [0.86]       | [1.62]       | [3.72]        | [4.30]       |
| ILCV                        | $-0.63^{***}$ | $-0.44^{***}$ | $-0.25^{***}$ | $-0.25^{***}$ | -0.027       | 0.32***      | 0.32**       | $0.64^{***}$  | 0.22**       | $0.57^{***}$ | $0.77^{***}$  | $1.27^{***}$ |
|                             | [-4.28]       | [-4.40]       | [-2.88]       | [-3.56]       | [-0.28]      | [2.85]       | [2.10]       | [4.76]        | [2.15]       | [4.17]       | [4.28]        | [5.49]       |

**Panel B:** \$2 minimum share price

|        |        |       |      | Liquidity p | ortfolios |      |       |      |   |     | Long-shor | t strategies | ŝ           |
|--------|--------|-------|------|-------------|-----------|------|-------|------|---|-----|-----------|--------------|-------------|
| LIQ    | 1      | 2     | 3    | 4           | 7         | 8    | 9     | 10   | 7 | -4  | 8-3       | 9 - 2        | 10-1        |
| InPrIm | -0.092 | 0.066 | 0.12 | -0.055      | 0.053     | 0.13 | 0.078 | 0.23 | 0 | .11 | 0.0077    | 0.013        | 0.32**      |
|        |        |       |      |             |           |      |       |      |   |     | C         | 'ontinued o  | n next page |

| Table H.1                     | - continued   | from previou  | is page       |               |              |              |              |               |              |              |              |               |
|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
|                               | [-0.42]       | [0.51]        | [1.22]        | [-0.32]       | [0.44]       | [1.13]       | [0.65]       | [1.10]        | [0.51]       | [0.05]       | [0.08]       | [2.31]        |
| QSP                           | $-0.41^{***}$ | $-0.26^{**}$  | -0.21**       | $-0.21^{***}$ | 0.098        | 0.14         | 0.34***      | 0.41***       | 0.30**       | 0.35***      | 0.60***      | 0.82***       |
| -                             | [-3.41]       | [-2.47]       | [-1.99]       | [-2.63]       | [1.15]       | [1.64]       | [3.48]       | [3.83]        | [2.54]       | [3.51]       | [3.71]       | [4.28]        |
| $\mathrm{ShrDepth}^{\dagger}$ | $-0.15^{*}$   | $-0.19^{***}$ | $-0.14^{*}$   | $-0.22^{***}$ | 0.0090       | 0.24*        | 0.29**       | 0.56***       | 0.23         | 0.38**       | 0.48***      | 0.71***       |
| -                             | [1.72]        | [2.72]        | [1.68]        | [3.00]        | [-0.07]      | [-1.74]      | [-2.25]      | [-4.19]       | [-1.52]      | [-2.17]      | [-2.90]      | [-3.92]       |
| EFSP                          | $-0.47^{***}$ | -0.21**       | $-0.33^{***}$ | $-0.11^{*}$   | 0.061        | 0.21**       | 0.29***      | 0.42***       | 0.17         | 0.54***      | 0.51***      | 0.89***       |
|                               | [-3.16]       | [-2.06]       | [-4.44]       | [-1.70]       | [0.70]       | [2.33]       | [2.99]       | [3.87]        | [1.53]       | [5.71]       | [3.52]       | [4.08]        |
| RESP                          | -0.18         | $-0.23^{**}$  | $-0.23^{***}$ | $-0.19^{**}$  | -0.075       | 0.097        | 0.33***      | 0.42***       | 0.12         | 0.33***      | 0.56***      | 0.60***       |
|                               | [-1.51]       | [-2.57]       | [-3.12]       | [-2.59]       | [-0.98]      | [1.09]       | [3.11]       | [3.54]        | [1.24]       | [2.91]       | [4.07]       | [3.15]        |
| PIMP                          | $-0.42^{***}$ | $-0.28^{**}$  | $-0.24^{***}$ | $-0.13^{*}$   | $0.15^{**}$  | $0.24^{***}$ | $0.29^{***}$ | $0.26^{***}$  | $0.28^{***}$ | $0.48^{***}$ | $0.57^{***}$ | $0.68^{***}$  |
|                               | [-2.68]       | [-2.57]       | [-2.68]       | [-1.72]       | [2.48]       | [3.20]       | [3.15]       | [2.81]        | [2.84]       | [4.44]       | [3.85]       | [3.63]        |
| Lambda                        | $0.13^{**}$   | -0.016        | $-0.14^{*}$   | 0.027         | 0.090        | $0.17^{*}$   | -0.20        | -0.28         | 0.063        | $0.31^{**}$  | -0.18        | -0.41         |
|                               | [2.42]        | [-0.20]       | [-1.92]       | [0.36]        | [1.17]       | [1.81]       | [-1.55]      | [-1.10]       | [0.67]       | [2.17]       | [-1.11]      | [-1.54]       |
| AMVST                         | $-0.37^{***}$ | $-0.20^{**}$  | -0.048        | $-0.18^{***}$ | 0.058        | 0.0034       | $0.22^{**}$  | $0.43^{**}$   | $0.24^{**}$  | 0.052        | $0.42^{***}$ | $0.80^{***}$  |
|                               | [-3.12]       | [-2.57]       | [-1.05]       | [-3.33]       | [0.63]       | [0.04]       | [2.10]       | [2.45]        | [2.34]       | [0.55]       | [3.13]       | [4.22]        |
| ROLL                          | -0.12         | -0.12         | $-0.19^{**}$  | 0.099         | $0.31^{***}$ | $0.14^{*}$   | -0.055       | $-0.76^{***}$ | $0.21^{*}$   | $0.33^{***}$ | 0.063        | $-0.64^{***}$ |
|                               | [-1.34]       | [-1.54]       | [-2.58]       | [1.13]        | [4.36]       | [1.90]       | [-0.50]      | [-3.91]       | [1.70]       | [3.71]       | [0.59]       | [-3.20]       |
| ILLIQ                         | 0.040         | -0.058        | $-0.15^{*}$   | 0.030         | -0.013       | -0.073       | -0.050       | 0.20          | -0.043       | 0.076        | 0.0081       | 0.16          |
|                               | [0.81]        | [-0.67]       | [-1.85]       | [0.49]        | [-0.17]      | [-0.62]      | [-0.31]      | [0.88]        | [-0.53]      | [0.47]       | [0.04]       | [0.69]        |
| ILLIQ_OC                      | 0.041         | -0.071        | -0.095        | -0.036        | 0.0036       | -0.10        | 0.023        | 0.14          | 0.040        | -0.0085      | 0.094        | 0.10          |
|                               | [0.83]        | [-0.76]       | [-1.19]       | [-0.62]       | [0.04]       | [-0.93]      | [0.16]       | [0.61]        | [0.42]       | [-0.06]      | [0.51]       | [0.43]        |
| BBD                           | 0.040         | 0.057         | $-0.15^{*}$   | 0.10          | -0.072       | 0.13         | 0.051        | -0.062        | -0.18        | 0.28         | -0.0052      | -0.10         |
|                               | [0.91]        | [0.55]        | [-1.77]       | [1.56]        | [-0.83]      | [0.91]       | [0.44]       | [-0.23]       | [-1.41]      | [1.45]       | [-0.03]      | [-0.38]       |
| WBBD                          | 0.047         | 0.053         | $-0.16^{*}$   | 0.090         | -0.052       | 0.16         | 0.093        | -0.11         | -0.14        | 0.31         | 0.040        | -0.16         |
|                               | [1.07]        | [0.52]        | [-1.78]       | [1.40]        | [-0.59]      | [1.10]       | [0.82]       | [-0.39]       | [-1.19]      | [1.64]       | [0.22]       | [-0.55]       |
| ILCT                          | $-0.30^{***}$ | $-0.33^{***}$ | $-0.21^{**}$  | -0.062        | 0.023        | 0.11         | $0.34^{**}$  | $0.62^{***}$  | 0.085        | $0.31^{*}$   | $0.67^{***}$ | 0.93***       |
|                               | [-2.70]       | [-4.05]       | [-2.17]       | [-0.82]       | [0.27]       | [0.92]       | [2.54]       | [4.48]        | [0.72]       | [1.81]       | [4.32]       | [4.33]        |
| ILCV                          | $-0.58^{***}$ | $-0.33^{***}$ | $-0.23^{***}$ | $-0.25^{***}$ | 0.041        | $0.28^{***}$ | 0.31**       | $0.63^{***}$  | 0.30***      | $0.50^{***}$ | $0.65^{***}$ | $1.20^{***}$  |
|                               | [-3.97]       | [-3.86]       | [-2.76]       | [-3.68]       | [0.59]       | [3.37]       | [2.26]       | [4.97]        | [3.10]       | [4.27]       | [3.72]       | [5.09]        |

Panel C: \$5 minimum share price

| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ |               |               |              |              |               |         |         |              |        | Long-sho | t strategies |              |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------|---------|--------------|--------|----------|--------------|--------------|
| LIQ   | 1             | 2             | 3            | 4            | 7             | 8       | 9       | 10           | 7-4    | 8-3      | 9-2          | 10-1         |
| InPrIm  | 0.080         | 0.21*         | -0.017       | -0.060       | 0.041         | 0.17    | 0.11    | 0.28**       | 0.10   | 0.19     | -0.095       | 0.20         |
|   | [0.40]        | [1.77]        | [-0.14]      | [-0.33]      | [0.34]        | [1.37]  | [1.01]  | [2.09]       | [0.50] | [1.00]   | [-0.58]      | [1.35]       |
| QSP   | $-0.23^{***}$ | -0.13         | -0.056       | -0.019       | 0.071         | 0.21**  | 0.39*** | $0.41^{***}$ | 0.090  | 0.27**   | 0.52***      | $0.65^{***}$ |
|   | [-2.73]       | [-1.58]       | [-0.61]      | [-0.31]      | [0.82]        | [2.55]  | [4.13]  | [3.92]       | [0.86] | [2.36]   | [3.49]       | [3.98]       |
| $\mathrm{ShrDepth}^{\dagger}$                           | -0.13         | $-0.23^{***}$ | $-0.18^{**}$ | $-0.13^{**}$ | $-0.20^{***}$ | -0.036  | 0.11    | 0.18**       | 0.069  | 0.14     | 0.34**       | $0.31^{*}$   |
|   | [1.31]        | [3.04]        | [2.03]       | [2.00]       | [3.06]        | [0.32]  | [-1.06] | [-1.99]      | [0.72] | [-0.99]  | [-2.39]      | [-1.88]      |
| EFSP  | $-0.24^{**}$  | -0.11         | $-0.15^{**}$ | 0.026        | 0.15*         | 0.22*** | 0.31*** | 0.48***      | 0.13   | 0.37***  | 0.41***      | 0.72***      |
|   | [-2.12]       | [-1.30]       | [-2.58]      | [0.44]       | [1.81]        | [2.74]  | [3.27]  | [4.36]       | [1.26] | [3.66]   | [2.93]       | [3.79]       |
| RESP  | -0.10         | -0.063        | $-0.17^{**}$ | -0.080       | 0.047         | 0.21**  | 0.39*** | 0.52***      | 0.13   | 0.38***  | 0.46***      | 0.62***      |
|   | [-0.95]       | [-0.96]       | [-2.57]      | [-1.25]      | [0.69]        | [2.41]  | [3.53]  | [4.38]       | [1.38] | [3.26]   | [3.17]       | [3.12]       |
| PIMP  | -0.079        | $-0.19^{**}$  | -0.044       | -0.039       | 0.15**        | 0.20*** | 0.31*** | 0.33***      | 0.19*  | 0.25**   | 0.50***      | $0.41^{**}$  |

| Table H.1 $-$ continued from previous page |               |               |              |         |              |              |              |               |              |              |              |               |  |  |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|
|  | [-0.84]       | [-2.03]       | [-0.67]      | [-0.50] | [2.31]       | [2.66]       | [3.69]       | [3.16]        | [1.81]       | [2.52]       | [3.87]       | [2.56]        |  |  |
| Lambda                                     | $0.14^{***}$  | 0.0072        | $-0.15^{*}$  | -0.025  | 0.15**       | 0.13         | 0.32***      | 0.011         | $0.18^{*}$   | $0.28^{**}$  | 0.31**       | -0.13         |  |  |
|  | [2.71]        | [0.09]        | [-1.67]      | [-0.33] | [2.43]       | [1.60]       | [3.03]       | [0.06]        | [1.85]       | [2.04]       | [2.00]       | [-0.66]       |  |  |
| AMVST                                      | $-0.30^{**}$  | $-0.13^{*}$   | 0.043        | -0.036  | 0.057        | $0.28^{***}$ | $0.30^{***}$ | $0.55^{***}$  | 0.093        | $0.24^{**}$  | $0.43^{***}$ | $0.85^{***}$  |  |  |
|  | [-2.32]       | [-1.84]       | [0.73]       | [-0.65] | [0.86]       | [3.79]       | [2.75]       | [4.69]        | [1.11]       | [2.48]       | [3.26]       | [4.11]        |  |  |
| ROLL                                       | -0.058        | 0.072         | 0.00013      | 0.13**  | $0.26^{***}$ | $0.27^{***}$ | 0.049        | $-0.46^{***}$ | 0.13         | $0.27^{***}$ | -0.023       | $-0.40^{***}$ |  |  |
|  | [-0.82]       | [1.10]        | [0.00]       | [2.12]  | [4.20]       | [5.24]       | [0.55]       | [-3.61]       | [1.41]       | [2.73]       | [-0.21]      | [-3.23]       |  |  |
| ILLIQ                                      | 0.045         | -0.039        | -0.11        | -0.048  | 0.085        | 0.12         | $0.26^{**}$  | $0.44^{***}$  | 0.13         | $0.23^{*}$   | $0.30^{*}$   | $0.39^{**}$   |  |  |
|  | [0.92]        | [-0.43]       | [-1.48]      | [-0.71] | [1.13]       | [1.31]       | [2.08]       | [2.73]        | [1.23]       | [1.69]       | [1.67]       | [2.13]        |  |  |
| ILLIQ_OC                                   | 0.045         | -0.036        | -0.093       | -0.059  | 0.11         | 0.12         | $0.25^{**}$  | $0.45^{***}$  | 0.16         | 0.21         | 0.28         | $0.40^{**}$   |  |  |
|  | [0.90]        | [-0.48]       | [-1.04]      | [-0.88] | [1.28]       | [1.55]       | [2.01]       | [2.74]        | [1.43]       | [1.62]       | [1.65]       | [2.16]        |  |  |
| BBD  | $0.071^{*}$   | 0.045         | -0.12        | -0.030  | 0.12         | 0.11         | $0.31^{**}$  | $0.39^{**}$   | 0.15         | 0.23         | 0.26         | $0.32^{*}$    |  |  |
|  | [1.67]        | [0.51]        | [-1.20]      | [-0.40] | [1.66]       | [1.20]       | [2.21]       | [2.55]        | [1.27]       | [1.38]       | [1.34]       | [1.96]        |  |  |
| WBBD                                       | 0.062         | 0.050         | -0.14        | -0.015  | $0.13^{*}$   | 0.16         | $0.27^{*}$   | $0.42^{***}$  | 0.14         | $0.30^{*}$   | 0.22         | $0.36^{**}$   |  |  |
|  | [1.44]        | [0.56]        | [-1.38]      | [-0.21] | [1.74]       | [1.53]       | [1.91]       | [2.80]        | [1.26]       | [1.67]       | [1.11]       | [2.23]        |  |  |
| ILCT                                       | $-0.29^{***}$ | $-0.24^{***}$ | $-0.14^{*}$  | 0.053   | 0.12         | $0.28^{***}$ | $0.38^{***}$ | $0.65^{***}$  | 0.067        | $0.42^{***}$ | $0.62^{***}$ | $0.95^{***}$  |  |  |
|  | [-2.66]       | [-2.89]       | [-1.98]      | [0.78]  | [1.25]       | [2.84]       | [3.49]       | [4.73]        | [0.56]       | [3.25]       | [4.39]       | [4.30]        |  |  |
| ILCV                                       | $-0.43^{***}$ | $-0.21^{***}$ | $-0.14^{**}$ | -0.11   | $0.19^{***}$ | $0.37^{***}$ | $0.43^{***}$ | $0.68^{***}$  | $0.30^{***}$ | $0.51^{***}$ | $0.64^{***}$ | $1.10^{***}$  |  |  |
|  | [-3.35]       | [-2.64]       | [-2.16]      | [-1.54] | [2.86]       | [4.65]       | [4.02]       | [5.32]        | [3.64]       | [4.44]       | [3.92]       | [4.82]        |  |  |

 $^{\dagger}$  For consistency, returns to long-short strategies based on quoted depth (ShrDepth) are multiplied by -1.

# I Portfolio Double Sorts

This section provides return differences between stocks falling in different levels of ILC and stock characteristics. Double sorts based on ILCs and other stock characteristics provide additional evidence that the 3-factor risk-adjusted portfolio return spreads associated with our liquidity measures are not concentrated in specific subsets of stocks. These double sorts control for market beta, market capitalization, book-to-market ratios, past returns, and the share of sub-penny volume. After excluding stocks priced below \$5 at the end of the preceding month, we form an array of  $5 \times 5$  portfolios that first condition on a stock characteristic, and then on an ILC.<sup>55</sup> Next, we estimate monthly portfolio returns as well as return spreads between the most and least liquid stock portfolios, conditional on the level of each stock characteristic.

Table I.1 documents liquidity premia for high- and low-beta, small and large, growth and value stocks, past losers and past winners, stocks with low and high institutional ownership, and stocks with low and high sub-penny executed volume. A slightly smaller liquidity premia is apparent among large stocks, past winners, and value stocks. However, reflecting lowered measurement error, the significant liquidity premia grows by nearly six times as the share of sub-penny executed volume rises from its bottom to its top quintile. Internet Appendix G establishes the robustness of these findings to constructing *ILC*s over 3-month rolling windows. Therefore, the liquidity premia associated with *ILC*s are largely orthogonal to stock characteristics known to influence expected returns.

Finally, we investigate whether trading costs can explain the returns of anomalies based on stock characteristics by changing the order of the double sorts—first conditioning on a ILC, and then on a stock characteristic. Table I.2 reports evidence that low-beta and value premia are present in both liquid and illiquid stocks. In contrast, momentum's alpha is only significant among the 20% least liquid stocks, suggesting that momentum profits do not survive institutional trading costs (Lesmond et al. (2004); Korajczyk and Sadka (2004)).<sup>56</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup>Our choice of the \$5 minimum share price precludes effects attributable to penny stocks, leading to conservative estimates. Qualitative findings are unaffected by using \$1 and \$2 share price filters.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup>Internet Appendix G confirms results are robust to constructing *ILCs* over 3-month rolling windows.

**Table I.1.** Portfolio Alphas: Stock Characteristic and *ILC* Double-Sorts. This table presents three-factor alphas using CRSP breakpoints. Stocks are first sorted into stock characteristic quintiles  $X \in \{\beta^{mkt}, \text{Mcap}, RET_{(-12, -2)}, \text{BM}, \text{IOShr}, \text{SPVS}\}$ . Within each characteristic quintile, stocks are further sorted into  $LIQ \in \{ILCT, ILCV\}$  quintiles. Monthly  $5 \times 5$  portfolio returns are equally-weighted averages of monthly stock returns in the portfolio. The time-series returns of each portfolio (after subtracting the 1-month Treasury-bill rate) including the long-short portfolio are then regressed on Fama-French three factors. The resulting intercepts are three-factor alphas. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$5. The numbers in brackets are *t*-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively.

|         |      |                          | Port                    | folios of <i>ILC</i>    | CT                      |                        |                        |                          | Port                    | folios of <i>ILC</i>     | $^{c}V$                 |                        |                        |
|---------|------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|         |      | Low                      | 2                       | 3                       | 4                       | High                   | High-Low               | Low                      | 2                       | 3                        | 4                       | High                   | High-Low               |
| ą       | Low  | 0.23<br>[1.47]           | -0.011<br>[-0.09]       | $0.41^{**}$<br>[2.58]   | $0.75^{***}$<br>[5.07]  | $0.82^{***}$<br>[4.90] | $0.59^{***}$<br>[2.74] | -0.069<br>[-0.41]        | 0.19<br>[1.52]          | $0.50^{***}$<br>[4.20]   | $0.74^{***}$<br>[4.58]  | $0.82^{***}$<br>[5.01] | $0.89^{***}$<br>[3.94] |
| et bet  | 2    | 0.021<br>[0.20]          | $0.32^{**}$<br>[2.61]   | $0.57^{***}$<br>[6.30]  | $0.47^{***}$<br>[4.91]  | $0.47^{***}$<br>[3.58] | $0.44^{***}$<br>[2.91] | $0.13 \\ [1.11]$         | $0.32^{***}$<br>[3.15]  | $0.45^{***}$<br>[5.05]   | $0.47^{***}$<br>[4.40]  | $0.49^{***}$<br>[3.74] | $0.37^{**}$<br>[2.12]  |
| mark    | 3    | $0.059 \\ [1.08]$        | -0.066<br>[-0.72]       | 0.073<br>[0.70]         | $0.30^{***}$<br>[2.80]  | $0.30^{**}$<br>[2.40]  | 0.24<br>[1.60]         | -0.12<br>[-1.62]         | $0.038 \\ [0.47]$       | $0.079 \\ [0.84]$        | $0.27^{**}$<br>[2.61]   | $0.39^{***}$<br>[3.79] | $0.50^{***}$<br>[3.90] |
| lios of | 4    | $-0.19^{*}$<br>[-1.90]   | -0.15<br>[-1.50]        | -0.011<br>[-0.10]       | -0.13<br>[-1.02]        | $0.14 \\ [0.84]$       | $0.33^{**}$<br>[1.99]  | $-0.34^{***}$<br>[-3.94] | -0.10<br>[-1.07]        | $-0.19^{*}$<br>[-1.69]   | $0.12 \\ [1.07]$        | $0.18 \\ [1.08]$       | $0.52^{***}$<br>[3.56] |
| Portfo  | High | $-0.78^{***}$<br>[-2.99] | $-0.54^{**}$<br>[-2.55] | $-0.39^{**}$<br>[-2.39] | $-0.38^{**}$<br>[-2.23] | -0.22<br>[-1.34]       | $0.57^{**}$<br>[2.03]  | $-0.86^{***}$<br>[-2.86] | $-0.39^{**}$<br>[-2.21] | $-0.59^{***}$<br>[-2.81] | $-0.31^{**}$<br>[-2.31] | -0.16<br>[-1.03]       | $0.70^{**}$<br>[2.51]  |

Panel A: Sequential double sorts on market beta and *ILC* 

Panel B: Sequential double sorts on market capitalization and ILC

|            |      |                          | Portf              | Colios of ILC          | CT                     |                        |                        |                          | Port              | folios of <i>ILC</i>   | CV                     |                        |                        |
|------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|            |      | Low                      | 2                  | 3                      | 4                      | High                   | High-Low               | Low                      | 2                 | 3                      | 4                      | High                   | High-Low               |
| ation      | Low  | $-0.69^{***}$<br>[-2.96] | -0.0053<br>[-0.03] | $0.42^{***}$<br>[2.82] | $0.70^{***}$<br>[4.08] | $0.76^{***}$<br>[4.45] | $1.45^{***}$<br>[5.23] | $-0.87^{***}$<br>[-3.90] | 0.20<br>[1.07]    | $0.37^{**}$<br>[2.32]  | $0.68^{***}$<br>[4.23] | $0.79^{***}$<br>[4.61] | $1.67^{***}$<br>[6.06] |
| pitaliz    | 2    | $-0.76^{***}$<br>[-4.73] | -0.093<br>[-0.66]  | $0.33^{***}$<br>[3.16] | $0.50^{***}$<br>[3.94] | $0.46^{***}$<br>[2.72] | $1.22^{***}$<br>[4.92] | $-0.90^{***}$<br>[-4.85] | -0.025<br>[-0.18] | $0.31^{***}$<br>[3.08] | $0.54^{***}$<br>[3.73] | $0.51^{***}$<br>[3.18] | $1.41^{***}$<br>[5.29] |
| rket capit | 3    | $-0.35^{***}$<br>[-3.56] | $0.14 \\ [1.41]$   | $0.091 \\ [0.85]$      | $0.25^{***}$<br>[2.65] | $0.28^{**}$<br>[2.48]  | $0.63^{***}$<br>[3.90] | $-0.33^{**}$<br>[-2.49]  | -0.079<br>[-0.91] | $0.24^{**}$<br>[2.37]  | $0.23^{**}$<br>[2.14]  | $0.35^{***}$<br>[3.15] | $0.68^{***}$<br>[3.32] |
| f marl     | 4    | $-0.35^{*}$<br>[-1.92]   | -0.14<br>[-1.05]   | $0.14 \\ [1.47]$       | $0.052 \\ [0.55]$      | $0.10 \\ [1.45]$       | $0.45^{**}$<br>[2.36]  | $-0.52^{**}$<br>[-2.53]  | -0.055<br>[-0.45] | $0.054 \\ [0.65]$      | $0.059 \\ [0.62]$      | $0.27^{***}$<br>[3.62] | $0.79^{***}$<br>[3.82] |
| olios o    | High | $-0.28^{***}$<br>[-2.86] | $0.024 \\ [0.34]$  | $0.10^{*}$<br>[1.71]   | $0.13 \\ [1.51]$       | $0.23^{***}$<br>[3.92] | $0.50^{***}$<br>[4.78] | $-0.25^{**}$<br>[-1.98]  | $0.075 \\ [1.29]$ | $0.11 \\ [1.45]$       | $0.052 \\ [0.50]$      | $0.22^{***}$<br>[2.71] | $0.47^{***}$<br>[3.52] |
| Portf      |      |                          |                    |                        |                        |                        |                        |                          |                   |                        |                        |                        |                        |

Panel C: Sequential double sorts on book-to-market ratio and ILC

| Portfolios | of | ILCT |
|------------|----|------|

Portfolios of *ILCV* 

Table I.1 - continued from previous page

|          |      | Low                      | 2                 | 3                 | 4                      | High                   | High-Low               | Low                      | 2                 | 3                     | 4                      | High                   | $\operatorname{High-Low}$ |
|----------|------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| ratio    | Low  | -0.13<br>[-0.98]         | -0.14<br>[-0.98]  | $0.065 \\ [0.40]$ | $0.012 \\ [0.08]$      | $0.26 \\ [1.19]$       | 0.38<br>[1.52]         | $-0.32^{*}$<br>[-1.92]   | -0.029<br>[-0.25] | -0.063<br>[-0.53]     | $0.14 \\ [0.83]$       | $0.34^{*}$<br>[1.78]   | $0.65^{***}$<br>[3.27]    |
| ıarket   | 2    | $-0.29^{**}$<br>[-2.10]  | -0.15<br>[-1.39]  | $0.12 \\ [0.96]$  | -0.080<br>[-0.63]      | $0.13 \\ [0.94]$       | $0.42^{*}$<br>[1.95]   | $-0.37^{***}$<br>[-2.65] | -0.016<br>[-0.14] | -0.16<br>[-1.36]      | $0.075 \\ [0.65]$      | $0.19 \\ [1.58]$       | $0.56^{***}$<br>[2.89]    |
| k-to-n   | 3    | $-0.22^{**}$<br>[-2.22]  | -0.057<br>[-0.49] | -0.043<br>[-0.55] | $0.11 \\ [0.94]$       | 0.088<br>[0.62]        | $0.31^{*}$<br>[1.68]   | $-0.31^{**}$<br>[-2.60]  | -0.13<br>[-1.20]  | 0.013<br>[0.17]       | $0.15 \\ [1.12]$       | $0.15 \\ [1.15]$       | $0.46^{**}$<br>[2.41]     |
| of boo   | 4    | $-0.36^{***}$<br>[-3.22] | 0.053<br>[0.45]   | $0.15 \\ [1.35]$  | $0.34^{**}$<br>[2.47]  | $0.66^{***}$<br>[4.27] | $1.02^{***}$<br>[4.48] | $-0.43^{***}$<br>[-3.36] | -0.017<br>[-0.13] | $0.18^{**}$<br>[2.08] | $0.46^{***}$<br>[3.09] | $0.65^{***}$<br>[4.21] | $1.08^{***}$<br>[4.63]    |
| folios c | High | $-0.32^{*}$<br>[-1.90]   | $0.020 \\ [0.13]$ | $0.26 \\ [1.45]$  | $0.69^{***}$<br>[4.41] | $0.88^{***}$<br>[5.35] | $1.20^{***}$<br>[4.15] | $-0.43^{**}$<br>[-2.04]  | $0.11 \\ [0.76]$  | $0.24 \\ [1.61]$      | $0.75^{***}$<br>[5.38] | $0.87^{***}$<br>[5.33] | $1.29^{***}$<br>[4.18]    |
| Port     |      |                          |                   |                   | Panel                  | D: Sequent             | ial double sort:       | s on past 11-me          | onth return :     | and <i>ILC</i>        |                        |                        |                           |

**Panel D:** Sequential double sorts on past 11-month return and ILC

|                 |      |                          | Portf                    | olios of $ILC$         | CT                     |                        |                        |                          | Portf                    | olios of <i>ILC</i> | CV  |                        |                        |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------|
|                 |      | Low                      | 2                        | 3                      | 4                      | High                   | -<br>High–Low          | Low                      | 2                        | 3                   | 4   | High                   | High-Low               |
|                 | Low  | $-0.93^{***}$<br>[-3.55] | $-0.56^{***}$<br>[-2.82] | -0.27<br>[-1.25]       | -0.18<br>[-0.95]       | -0.038<br>[-0.21]      | $0.89^{***}$<br>[2.70] | $-1.00^{***}$<br>[-3.22] | $-0.61^{***}$<br>[-3.14] | -0.26<br>[-1.60]    | -0.025<br>[-0.15]                                   | -0.075<br>[-0.40]      | 0.93**<br>[2.37]       |
| teturn          | 2    | -0.056<br>[-0.44]        | -0.12<br>[-0.96]         | $0.14 \\ [1.05]$       | $0.25^{*}$<br>[1.96]   | $0.57^{***}$<br>[4.26] | $0.63^{***}$<br>[3.22] | -0.17<br>[-1.46]         | $0.036 \\ [0.33]$        | $0.11 \\ [0.86]$    | $0.23^{*}$<br>[1.87]                                | $0.57^{***}$<br>[4.16] | $0.74^{***}$<br>[3.83] |
| lios of past re | 3    | -0.081<br>[-1.16]        | $0.22^{**}$<br>[2.24]    | $0.30^{***}$<br>[2.77] | $0.34^{***}$<br>[2.67] | $0.93^{***}$<br>[6.61] | $1.01^{***}$<br>[5.81] | -0.085<br>[-1.08]        | $0.16^{*}$<br>[1.76]     | $0.15 \\ [1.39]$    | $0.53^{***}$<br>[4.18]                              | $0.94^{***}$<br>[6.64] | $1.02^{***}$<br>[6.16] |
|                 | 4    | -0.022<br>[-0.24]        | $0.15 \\ [1.51]$         | $0.088 \\ [0.78]$      | $0.35^{***}$<br>[3.14] | $0.74^{***}$<br>[5.23] | $0.76^{***}$<br>[4.54] | 0.013<br>[0.13]          | $0.042 \\ [0.34]$        | $0.14 \\ [1.42]$    | $\begin{array}{c} 0.44^{***} \\ [4.31] \end{array}$ | $0.68^{***}$<br>[4.59] | $0.67^{***}$<br>[3.45] |
| Portfo]         | High | -0.21<br>[-1.03]         | -0.21<br>[-1.06]         | 0.0078<br>[0.05]       | $0.23 \\ [1.64]$       | $0.40^{**}$<br>[2.44]  | $0.61^{***}$<br>[2.90] | $-0.40^{*}$<br>[-1.92]   | -0.10<br>[-0.53]         | -0.18<br>[-1.08]    | $0.27^{*}$<br>[1.86]                                | $0.63^{***}$<br>[3.84] | $1.03^{***}$<br>[4.21] |

**Panel E:** Sequential double sorts on institutional ownership and ILC

|                      |     |                          | Port                   | folios of <i>ILC</i>   | CT                     |                        |                        |                          | Port              | folios of <i>ILC</i>   | CV                     |                                |                                   |
|----------------------|-----|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|                      |     | Low                      | 2                      | 3                      | 4                      | High                   | -<br>High-Low          | Low                      | 2                 | 3                      | 4                      | High                           | High-Low                          |
| vnership             | Low | $-0.96^{***}$<br>[-5.10] | $-0.28^{*}$<br>[-1.73] | $0.20 \\ [1.39]$       | $0.61^{***}$<br>[4.09] | $0.71^{***}$<br>[4.12] | $1.67^{***}$<br>[6.02] | $-1.20^{***}$<br>[-5.24] | -0.17<br>[-1.19]  | $0.26^{*}$<br>[1.75]   | $0.63^{***}$<br>[3.80] | $0.75^{***}$<br>[4.59]         | $1.96^{***}$<br>[6.49]            |
| owne                 | 2   | -0.17<br>[-1.60]         | $0.21^{*}$<br>[1.81]   | $0.38^{***}$<br>[3.82] | $0.46^{**}$<br>[2.42]  | $0.60^{***}$<br>[4.43] | $0.77^{***}$<br>[3.89] | $-0.21^{**}$<br>[-2.22]  | 0.097<br>[0.77]   | $0.43^{***}$<br>[3.48] | $0.56^{***}$<br>[4.33] | $0.60^{***}$<br>[4.49]         | $0.80^{***}$<br>[4.38]            |
| Portfolios of instl. | 3   | -0.015<br>[-0.15]        | -0.10<br>[-0.86]       | 0.16<br>[1.55]         | 0.18*<br>[1.67]        | 0.32**<br>[2.45]       | 0.34*<br>[1.92]        | -0.073<br>[-0.85]        | -0.032<br>[-0.29] | 0.086<br>[0.94]        | 0.12<br>[1.52]         | 0.44***<br>[3.24]<br>Continued | 0.51***<br>[2.94]<br>on next page |

 Table I.1 – continued from previous page

| 4    | -0.080<br>[-0.78]       | -0.092<br>[-1.05] | $0.19^{**}$<br>[2.19] | $0.11 \\ [1.29]$  | $0.30^{***}$<br>[3.23] | $0.38^{**}$<br>[2.62] | -0.16<br>[-1.22]        | $0.058 \\ [0.61]$ | $0.047 \\ [0.41]$       | $0.16^{**}$<br>[2.09] | $0.31^{***}$<br>[3.31] | $0.47^{***}$<br>[2.66] |
|------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| High | $-0.30^{**}$<br>[-2.22] | -0.17<br>[-1.61]  | -0.084 $[-0.65]$      | -0.052<br>[-0.43] | -0.058 $[-0.60]$       | $0.24 \\ [1.36]$      | $-0.35^{**}$<br>[-2.10] | -0.19<br>[-1.64]  | $-0.23^{**}$<br>[-2.32] | $0.086 \\ [0.97]$     | 0.025<br>[0.27]        | $0.38^{**}$<br>[2.00]  |

**Panel F:** Sequential double sorts on share of sub-penny trade volume and *ILC* 

| -       |      |                          | Portf                    | olios of $IL0$        | CT                     |                        |                        |                          | Port                     | folios of <i>ILC</i>  | CV                     |                        |                        |
|---------|------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|         |      | Low                      | 2                        | 3                     | 4                      | High                   | -<br>High-Low          | Low                      | 2                        | 3                     | 4                      | High                   | -<br>High-Low          |
| amu     | Low  | 0.033<br>[0.32]          | $0.037 \\ [0.43]$        | $0.20^{**}$<br>[2.39] | $0.17^{*}$<br>[1.73]   | $0.38^{***}$<br>[3.19] | 0.35*<br>[1.98]        | 0.058<br>[0.56]          | 0.029<br>[0.33]          | $0.18^{**}$<br>[2.36] | $0.14^{*}$<br>[1.71]   | $0.42^{***}$<br>[3.62] | $0.36^{**}$<br>[2.01]  |
| ıy volı | 2    | $0.051 \\ [0.59]$        | $0.10 \\ [0.96]$         | $0.11 \\ [1.18]$      | $0.17^{***}$<br>[2.65] | $0.38^{***}$<br>[3.46] | $0.33^{*}$<br>[1.94]   | -0.013<br>[-0.17]        | $0.18^{*}$<br>[1.88]     | $0.087 \\ [1.00]$     | $0.15^{**}$<br>[2.05]  | $0.41^{***}$<br>[3.25] | $0.42^{***}$<br>[2.65] |
| -penr   | 3    | -0.11<br>[-1.17]         | -0.084<br>[-0.87]        | -0.070<br>[-0.73]     | $0.10 \\ [0.81]$       | $0.46^{***}$<br>[3.70] | $0.57^{***}$<br>[3.44] | -0.12<br>[-1.11]         | -0.11<br>[-1.12]         | -0.11<br>[-1.15]      | $0.15 \\ [1.52]$       | $0.48^{***}$<br>[3.92] | $0.60^{***}$<br>[3.25] |
| of sul  | 4    | -0.12<br>[-1.27]         | -0.15<br>[-1.11]         | -0.010<br>[-0.07]     | $0.27^{**}$<br>[2.11]  | $0.58^{***}$<br>[3.14] | $0.70^{***}$<br>[2.94] | -0.15<br>[-1.27]         | -0.10<br>[-0.84]         | -0.0014<br>[-0.01]    | $0.23^{*}$<br>[1.67]   | $0.59^{***}$<br>[3.81] | $0.75^{***}$<br>[3.26] |
| tfolios | High | $-1.17^{***}$<br>[-5.07] | $-0.64^{***}$<br>[-3.55] | -0.053<br>[-0.32]     | $0.56^{***}$<br>[2.93] | $0.82^{***}$<br>[4.87] | 1.99***<br>[6.20]      | $-1.15^{***}$<br>[-4.94] | $-0.81^{***}$<br>[-4.91] | $0.093 \\ [0.49]$     | $0.57^{***}$<br>[2.75] | $0.83^{***}$<br>[4.88] | $1.98^{***}$<br>[6.01] |
| Pol     |      |                          |                          |                       |                        |                        |                        |                          |                          |                       |                        |                        |                        |

Table I.2. Portfolio Alphas: ILC and Stock Characteristic Double-Sorts. This table presents three-factor alphas using CRSP breakpoints. Stocks are sorted into liquidity quintiles based on  $LIQ \in \{ILCT, ILCV\}$ . Within each liquidity quintile, stocks are further sorted into stock characteristic quintiles  $X \in \{\beta^{mkt}, \text{Mcap}, RET_{(-12, -2)}, BM, \}$ . Monthly 5 × 5 portfolio returns are equally-weighted averages of monthly stock returns in the portfolio. The time-series returns of each portfolio (after subtracting the 1-month Treasury-bill rate) including the long-short portfolio are then regressed on Fama-French three factors. The resulting intercepts are three-factor alphas. The sample includes NMS common shares from January 2010 to December 2019, excluding stocks whose previous month-end's closing price is below \$5. The numbers in brackets are t-statistics with \*\*\*, \*\*, and \* identifying statistical significance at the 1%, 5%, and 10% level, respectively.

|         |      |                        | Р                      | ortfolios of b         | oeta                     |                          |                          | ]                        | Portfolios of           | market cap             | oitalization           |                        |                        |
|---------|------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|         |      | Low                    | 2                      | 3                      | 4                        | High                     | High-Low                 | Low                      | 2                       | 3                      | 4                      | High                   | High-Low               |
|         | Low  | 0.048<br>[0.44]        | $0.031 \\ [0.37]$      | -0.11<br>[-1.27]       | $-0.41^{***}$<br>[-2.69] | $-0.87^{***}$<br>[-3.01] | $-0.92^{**}$<br>[-2.57]  | $-0.85^{***}$<br>[-3.99] | $-0.37^{**}$<br>[-2.33] | -0.053<br>[-0.43]      | -0.021<br>[-0.21]      | -0.030<br>[-0.72]      | $0.82^{***}$<br>[3.77] |
| CT      | 2    | $0.32^{*}$<br>[1.76]   | $0.18^{**}$<br>[2.15]  | $0.034 \\ [0.35]$      | $-0.18^{*}$<br>[-1.73]   | $-0.57^{***}$<br>[-2.79] | $-0.89^{***}$<br>[-2.66] | $-0.33^{**}$<br>[-2.24]  | -0.14<br>[-1.17]        | 0.029<br>[0.24]        | $0.012 \\ [0.11]$      | $0.20^{***}$<br>[2.95] | $0.54^{***}$<br>[3.05] |
| I Jo    | 3    | $0.14 \\ [1.34]$       | $0.26^{***}$<br>[2.68] | $0.12 \\ [1.07]$       | -0.051<br>[-0.50]        | $-0.43^{**}$<br>[-2.17]  | $-0.57^{**}$<br>[-2.25]  | $-0.34^{**}$<br>[-2.09]  | 0.029<br>[0.27]         | $0.15 \\ [1.42]$       | $0.12 \\ [1.53]$       | $0.065 \\ [0.82]$      | $0.40^{**}$<br>[2.03]  |
| tfolios | 4    | $0.26^{**}$<br>[2.07]  | $0.54^{***}$<br>[5.28] | $0.36^{***}$<br>[3.47] | 0.016<br>[0.12]          | -0.18<br>[-1.05]         | $-0.44^{**}$<br>[-1.99]  | -0.30<br>[-1.29]         | $0.47^{***}$<br>[4.06]  | $0.30^{***}$<br>[3.39] | $0.37^{***}$<br>[3.69] | $0.16^{**}$<br>[2.00]  | $0.46^{*}$<br>[1.74]   |
| Por     | High | $0.71^{***}$<br>[3.49] | $0.81^{***}$<br>[5.99] | $0.47^{***}$<br>[3.24] | $0.44^{***}$<br>[3.54]   | $0.16 \\ [1.09]$         | $-0.56^{**}$<br>[-2.21]  | $0.29 \\ [1.41]$         | $0.80^{***}$<br>[4.23]  | $0.59^{***}$<br>[4.11] | $0.45^{***}$<br>[2.74] | $0.46^{***}$<br>[3.44] | $0.18 \\ [0.71]$       |

**Panel A:** Sequential double sorts on *ILCT* and stock characteristics

|         |      |                   | Portfolios              | of book-to-n            | narket ratio            |                          |                       | Р                        | ortfolios of p         | past return            | $(R_{(-12,-2)})$       | )                      |                        |
|---------|------|-------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|         |      | Low               | 2                       | 3                       | 4                       | High                     | High-Low              | Low                      | 2                      | 3                      | 4                      | High                   | High-Low               |
|         | Low  | -0.11<br>[-0.67]  | $-0.23^{**}$<br>[-2.06] | $-0.32^{**}$<br>[-2.59] | $-0.27^{**}$<br>[-2.52] | $-0.39^{***}$<br>[-3.15] | -0.28<br>[-1.42]      | $-0.84^{***}$<br>[-3.33] | -0.017<br>[-0.14]      | -0.075<br>[-1.05]      | -0.090<br>[-0.83]      | -0.30<br>[-1.54]       | 0.54<br>[1.56]         |
| CT      | 2    | $0.12 \\ [0.68]$  | $0.036 \\ [0.41]$       | -0.019<br>[-0.20]       | $-0.23^{*}$<br>[-1.95]  | -0.13<br>[-0.81]         | -0.26<br>[-0.94]      | $-0.60^{***}$<br>[-2.96] | $0.078 \\ [0.68]$      | $0.24^{**}$<br>[2.61]  | $0.22^{**}$<br>[2.25]  | -0.17<br>[-0.79]       | 0.43<br>[1.27]         |
| of II   | 3    | -0.059<br>[-0.41] | -0.067<br>[-0.60]       | $0.041 \\ [0.37]$       | -0.019<br>[-0.20]       | 0.13<br>[0.87]           | 0.19<br>[0.82]        | -0.35<br>[-1.65]         | 0.083<br>[0.63]        | $0.19^{*}$<br>[1.84]   | $0.11 \\ [0.91]$       | -0.012<br>[-0.08]      | 0.34<br>[1.09]         |
| tfolios | 4    | $0.16 \\ [1.04]$  | $0.18^{**}$<br>[2.09]   | $0.12 \\ [1.06]$        | $0.31^{***}$<br>[2.94]  | $0.22 \\ [1.21]$         | 0.068<br>[0.35]       | -0.24<br>[-0.94]         | 0.14<br>[1.20]         | $0.37^{***}$<br>[2.81] | $0.43^{***}$<br>[3.88] | $0.29^{**}$<br>[2.06]  | $0.52^{*}$<br>[1.72]   |
| Por     | High | 0.18<br>[0.99]    | 0.18<br>[1.29]          | $0.65^{***}$<br>[4.18]  | $0.84^{***}$<br>[5.10]  | $0.74^{***}$<br>[3.92]   | $0.56^{**}$<br>[2.07] | -0.15<br>[-0.80]         | $0.51^{***}$<br>[3.66] | $0.90^{***}$<br>[6.97] | $0.74^{***}$<br>[4.96] | $0.59^{***}$<br>[4.49] | $0.74^{***}$<br>[3.54] |

Panel B: Sequential double sorts on ILCV and stock characteristics

|     | Ρ | ortfolios of b | eta |      |          | 1   | Portfolios of | market cap | italization | _    |          |
|-----|---|----------------|-----|------|----------|-----|---------------|------------|-------------|------|----------|
| Low | 2 | 3              | 4   | High | High-Low | Low | 2             | 3          | 4           | High | High-Low |
|     |   |                |     |      |          |     |               |            |             | a    |          |

Table I.2 - continued from previous page

| Portfolios of $ILCV$ | Low  | -0.0089<br>[-0.06]     | -0.050<br>[-0.69]      | $-0.29^{***}$<br>[-3.68] | $-0.35^{**}$<br>[-2.57] | $-0.90^{***}$<br>[-2.79] | $-0.89^{**}$<br>[-2.12]  | $-1.02^{***}$<br>[-4.23] | $-0.49^{***}$<br>[-2.85] | -0.039<br>[-0.31]      | -0.057<br>[-0.69]      | $0.0071 \\ [0.19]$     | $1.03^{***}$<br>[4.06] |
|----------------------|------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
|                      | 2    | 0.19<br>[1.31]         | $0.099 \\ [1.55]$      | -0.12<br>[-1.18]         | -0.17<br>[-1.32]        | $-0.63^{***}$<br>[-3.65] | $-0.82^{***}$<br>[-3.08] | $-0.65^{***}$<br>[-3.86] | -0.13<br>[-1.18]         | $0.047 \\ [0.43]$      | $0.032 \\ [0.32]$      | 0.071<br>[0.87]        | $0.72^{***}$<br>[3.41] |
|                      | 3    | 0.10<br>[0.92]         | $0.23^{**}$<br>[2.07]  | $0.15 \\ [1.64]$         | 0.11<br>[1.03]          | $-0.45^{***}$<br>[-2.73] | $-0.55^{**}$<br>[-2.45]  | $-0.32^{**}$<br>[-2.60]  | $0.11 \\ [1.00]$         | $0.12^{*}$<br>[1.77]   | $0.064 \\ [0.72]$      | $0.17^{*}$<br>[1.83]   | $0.48^{***}$<br>[2.91] |
|                      | 4    | $0.47^{***}$<br>[4.84] | $0.50^{***}$<br>[5.30] | $0.45^{***}$<br>[3.76]   | 0.13<br>[1.09]          | -0.14<br>[-1.02]         | $-0.61^{***}$<br>[-3.57] | -0.035<br>[-0.16]        | $0.40^{***}$<br>[3.18]   | $0.42^{***}$<br>[3.56] | $0.38^{***}$<br>[3.89] | $0.23^{**}$<br>[2.31]  | 0.26<br>[0.96]         |
|                      | High | $0.75^{***}$<br>[3.78] | $0.77^{***}$<br>[5.70] | $0.50^{***}$<br>[3.14]   | $0.43^{***}$<br>[3.43]  | $0.30^{**}$<br>[2.25]    | $-0.45^{*}$<br>[-1.88]   | $0.33^{*}$<br>[1.78]     | $0.77^{***}$<br>[4.05]   | $0.65^{***}$<br>[4.62] | $0.56^{***}$ $[3.65]$  | $0.46^{***}$<br>[2.80] | 0.13<br>[0.51]         |

Portfolios of past return  $(R_{(-12,-2)})$ 

|                           |      | Low                    | 2                        | 3                       | 4                        | High                    | High-Low              | Low                      | 2                      | 3                       | 4                      | High                    | High-Low               |
|---------------------------|------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Portfolios of <i>ILCV</i> | Low  | -0.12<br>[-0.64]       | $-0.31^{***}$<br>[-2.78] | $-0.33^{**}$<br>[-2.59] | $-0.38^{***}$<br>[-3.07] | $-0.46^{**}$<br>[-2.27] | -0.34<br>[-1.18]      | $-0.99^{***}$<br>[-3.05] | -0.11<br>[-1.00]       | $-0.14^{**}$<br>[-2.10] | $0.048 \\ [0.40]$      | $-0.40^{**}$<br>[-1.99] | $0.59 \\ [1.40]$       |
|                           | 2    | -0.12<br>[-0.98]       | -0.022<br>[-0.23]        | -0.064<br>[-0.66]       | $-0.28^{**}$<br>[-2.23]  | -0.13<br>[-0.87]        | -0.0098<br>[-0.04]    | $-0.66^{***}$<br>[-3.48] | $0.072 \\ [0.62]$      | $0.20^{*}$<br>[1.93]    | -0.049<br>[-0.45]      | -0.19<br>[-1.14]        | $0.48 \\ [1.55]$       |
|                           | 3    | $0.085 \\ [0.52]$      | -0.053<br>[-0.50]        | $0.040 \\ [0.45]$       | -0.043<br>[-0.39]        | $0.11 \\ [0.98]$        | $0.024 \\ [0.11]$     | -0.24<br>[-1.33]         | $0.14 \\ [1.09]$       | $0.045 \\ [0.48]$       | $0.21^{*}$<br>[1.90]   | -0.014<br>[-0.08]       | 0.23<br>[0.72]         |
|                           | 4    | $0.44^{***}$<br>[2.69] | $0.10 \\ [0.97]$         | $0.15 \\ [1.29]$        | $0.38^{***}$<br>[3.21]   | $0.33^{**}$<br>[2.37]   | -0.11<br>[-0.52]      | -0.11<br>[-0.65]         | 0.11<br>[0.82]         | $0.47^{***}$<br>[4.09]  | $0.54^{***}$<br>[4.53] | $0.40^{***}$<br>[3.57]  | $0.51^{**}$<br>[2.29]  |
|                           | High | $0.21 \\ [1.43]$       | $0.30^{**}$<br>[2.34]    | $0.58^{***}$<br>[3.54]  | $0.86^{***}$<br>[5.21]   | $0.80^{***}$<br>[4.54]  | $0.58^{**}$<br>[2.49] | -0.070<br>[-0.42]        | $0.59^{***}$<br>[4.23] | $0.88^{***}$<br>[6.60]  | $0.73^{***}$<br>[4.98] | $0.63^{***}$<br>[4.46]  | $0.70^{***}$<br>[3.69] |